

The following are my latest 'notes' on the joint American ancestors of Lois G. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and Glenn A. Wilson. Some disclaimers: Since they can only be considered 'notes', I have not yet been able to correct spelling and grammatical errors, so some 'scribblings', are still 'raw'. My research has been greatly aided by numerous 'cousins' around the country, with whom I have been in contact through the generous help of Rootsweb (www.rootsweb.com). I have, as much as possible, tried to provide documentary and bibliographical evidence for the listings that have been given. There is still some ancestors for whom I have yet to verify. Concerning the Aldens, I have only been able to document herein the paternal line of Hannah Rosetta Alden (through the Aldens only) to the Mayflower pilgrim. I do in fact have the maternal lines 'back to the boat', for most of Hannah Rosetta's ancestors, but have not yet been able to obtain the necessary documentation. I am currently at a 'brick wall' as regards the grand-parents of Hannah Johnson, but I am hoping that this will come soon. I am not quite at a brick wall as regards the ancestry of Phebe Wade, the mother-in-law of Hannah Johnson, but I have not yet been able to ascertain her parentage with certainty, though I believe I am close.

The value of any genealogical research is on multiple levels for different people. But as far as I'm concerned, it is all about gaining a sense of identity through family stories that were passed on, but somehow forgotten. With knowledge of individuals are that have preceded us, we gain a deeper appreciation of who we are, particularly when we find connections and common stories with ancestors to ourselves. I have included at the end of this research some 'biographical studies' of particularly noteworthy ancestors. Again, the value, in my mind, is not so much the fact that there is some 'fame' attached to them, but rather, their stories have been preserved for us so that we can know about them today. Note, the bibliographies for this section are not complete.

Several other 'versions' of my research are extant, I've given one to Lois G. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), another to my second cousin Steven Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), and another to Sylvia Stone. I hope that in the future I might be able to publish this work properly.

Erik M. Hanson
March 10, 2002

Generation No. 1

Children of Lois & Glenn Wilson. First names omitted for living relatives.

Generation No. 2

2. Glenn Alden Wilson, born December 16, 1910 in Ivanhoe, Minnesota(?); died January 16, 1975 in Rapid City, South Dakota. He was the son of **4. Joseph Israel Wilson** and **5. Mary (Mamie) Victoria Widmark**. He married **3. Lois Georgianna Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)** June 24, 1934.

3. Lois Georgianna Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born September 07, 1909 in South Dakota. She was the daughter of **6. Ralph Merton Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)** and **7. Clara Gertrude Anderson**.

More About Glenn Wilson and Lois Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) :
Marriage: June 24, 1934

Children of Glenn Wilson and Lois Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) are:

- i. Wilson, born 1942; married Hanson July 10, 1960 in Rapid City, SD; born 1942 SD.
- ii. Wilson, 1934 married (1) Wright; married (2) Rednall; married (3) Severin
- iii. Wilson, born 1940; married Dagen 1941
Wilson and Dagen:
Marriage: 1967, Rapid City, SD
- 1 iv. Wilson, born 1944 in Rapid City, SD; married DeVries 1967.
- v. Wilson, born 1946 in Rapid City, SD; married Crosswhite 1969; born 1948.
- vi. Wilson, born 1950.
- vii. Wilson, born 1953.

Generation No. 3

4. Joseph Israel Wilson, born September 13, 1882 in Ivanhoe, Minnesota. He was the son of **8. David George Wilson** and **9. Hannah Rosetta Alden**. He married **5. Mary (Mamie) Victoria Widmark** December 21, 1904 in Ivanhoe, Minnesota.

5. Mary (Mamie) Victoria Widmark, born May 03, 1885 in Chicago, Illinois. She was the daughter of **10. Nels Gunnard Johan (John) Widmark** and **11. Selma Frisk**.

More About Joseph Wilson and Mary Widmark:
Marriage: December 21, 1904, Ivanhoe, Minnesota

Children of Joseph Wilson and Mary Widmark are:

- 2 i. Glenn Alden Wilson, born December 16, 1910 in Ivanhoe, Minnesota(?); died January 16, 1975 in Rapid City, South Dakota; married Lois Georgianna Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) June 24, 1934.
- ii. Orville Wilson, born April 17, 1908.
- iii. Joyce Ila Wilson, born January 16, 1925; married Richard Behrens.
- iv. Mildred Wilson, born July 05, 1907.

6. Ralph Merton Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born May 25, 1875 in Bolton, PQ, Canada; died December 14, 1944 in Rapid City, SD. He was the son of **12. Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)** and **13. Josephine Miller**. He married **7. Clara Gertrude Anderson** May 07, 1902 in Anderson Ranch, Rockerville, SD.

7. Clara Gertrude Anderson, born November 14, 1878 in Sioux Falls, SD; died June 10, 1965 in Rapid City, SD. She was the daughter of **14. Otto (Lyckberg) Anderson** and **15. Isabel (Ingaborg) Olson**.

Notes for Ralph Merton Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) :

According to Sylvia Stone, 'Ralph Merton and Clara Anderson Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) ', in 'History of Pennington County': 'Ralph Merton Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) was born in Vermont on May 25, 1875. Actually, their house was half into Canada and he used to claim jokingly that he could have been born in the Province of Quebec. For the first few years of his childhood he enjoyed the pleasures of a Vermont farm. He told of the maple sugar industry, and described their "sugaring off" at their farm on the shores of Lake Memphramagog'. See note for Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) for the Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) family's trip westward. Stone continues, "They homesteaded on Spring Creek in the area of the Hart Ranch. Ralph went to country school there. They were fortunate to have a very talented and well educated teacher named McClellan, who gave the students instruction and inspiration far beyond their customary country school schedule.'

'Ralph bought a farm on Squaw Creek, west of Hermosa, and in 1902 courted and married Clara Anderson. . . After living on Squaw Creek eight years he sold out and for a time rented a small farm in the hills near Rockerville. It proved to be too small for their growing family and in 1910 they bought the farm from Jackson Lamb where they lived for the rest of Ralph's life. It is located south of Rockerville and there was a small creek named Henderson running through it. . . .

'Ralph Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and his wife Clara were both community leaders. Ralph was a Master Mason in the Hermosa Lodge. He served on the school board for many years and was always happy to help his neighbors when there was a need. He was an excellent self-taught fiddler. He played for dances when he was single, and made many an evening joyful for his family later. Clara was active in Extension Club, sewed all her girls' clothes, made butter to sell in town, and supported the local Sunday school, cheerful through it all. They left a legacy of honesty and integrity, an example for their children to follow.'

More About Clara Gertrude Anderson:

Burial: Mtn. View Cemetary, Rapid City

More About Ralph Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and Clara Anderson:

Marriage: May 07, 1902, Anderson Ranch, Rockerville, SD

Children of Ralph Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and Clara Anderson are:

- 3
 - i. Lois Georgianna Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born September 07, 1909 in South Dakota; married Glenn Alden Wilson June 24, 1934.
 - ii. Ada Isabel Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born February 21, 1903.
 - iii. Hazel Josephine Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born July 06, 1906.
 - iv. Alice Harriet Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born July 05, 1912.
 - v. Stephen Anderson Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born December 05, 1917 in Near Rapid City or Rockerville, South Dakota; married (1) Erva Faye Harrold October 22, 1939; married (2) Cordelia Rittershaus June 08, 1948 in Monterrey, Mexico; born January 18, 1917; died April 29, 1984 in Morristown, Tennessee; married (3) Elena Sayde September 04, 1985.

More About Cordelia Rittershaus:

Burial: Torreon, Mexico

More About Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and Cordelia Rittershaus:

Marriage: June 08, 1948, Monterrey, Mexico

- vi. Ralph Marcus Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , died in Died in infancy.

Generation No. 4

8. David George Wilson, born November 23, 1851 in New York City, NY; died in Lake Benton, Minnesota. He was the son of **16. Joseph Wilson** and **17. Anna McClain**. He married **9. Hannah Rosetta Alden** December 17, 1872 in Leaf River, Illinois.

9. Hannah Rosetta Alden, born 1851 in Leaf River, Illinois; died in Lake Benton, Minnesota(?). She was the daughter of **18. Israel Timothy Alden** and **19. Hannah Johnson**.

Notes for David George Wilson:

Information about the family of David George Wilson comes from The Family Bible of David George Wilson (Kathleen Jansen, owner); and Joyce Behrens of Washington State.

More About David George Wilson:

Burial: Lake Benton, Minnesota

More About David Wilson and Hannah Alden:

Marriage: December 17, 1872, Leaf River, Illinois

Children of David Wilson and Hannah Alden are:

- 4 i. Joseph Israel Wilson, born September 13, 1882 in Ivanhoe, Minnesota; married Mary (Mamie) Victoria Widmark December 21, 1904 in Ivanhoe, Minnesota.
- ii. Oscar Lovejoy Wilson, born September 13, 1882.
- iii. James Wilson, born April 08, 1874.
- iv. Anna (Annie) Wilson, born July 08, 1885.

10. Nels Gunnard Johan (John) Widmark, born November 29, 1856 in Uema, Sweden; died February 25, 1923 in Ash Lake Township, Minnesota. He married **11. Selma Frisk**.

11. Selma Frisk, born August 26, 1861 in West Gotland, Sweden.

Notes for Nels Gunnard Johan (John) Widmark:

Information about the family of John Widmark comes from Jeffery Widmark Nelson, Minnesota.

Children of Nels Widmark and Selma Frisk are:

- 5 i. Mary (Mamie) Victoria Widmark, born May 03, 1885 in Chicago, Illinois; married Joseph Israel Wilson December 21, 1904 in Ivanhoe, Minnesota.
- ii. Morrell Widmark, born August 04, 1888.
- iii. Leonard Widmark, born February 18, 1890.
- iv. Otto Widmark, born November 01, 1891.
- v. Clarence Widmark, born March 22, 1893.
- vi. Albert Christby Widmark, born June 28, 1894.
- vii. Roy Widmark, born May 17, 1896.
- viii. Ethel Widmark, born December 29, 1897.
- ix. Robert Widmark, born January 16, 1899.
- x. Clifford Widmark, born November 18, 1902.

12. Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) (Source: *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*, 1909, p. 231.), born April 21, 1829 in Orange, Vermont (Source: *History of Pennington County, SD, 1975.*); died May 13, 1909 in Rapid City, SD (Source: *History of Pennington County, SD, 1975.*). He was the son of **24. Lewis Franklin Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)** and **25. Frances Bruce**. He married **13. Josephine Miller** July 13, 1852 (Source: *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*, 1909, p. 231.).

13. Josephine Miller, born April 20, 1835 in Stanstead, Quebec (Source: *1850 Census Index/Microfilm: Newport, Orleans Co., VT, p.132A, 62/62, enumerated 2 July 1850.*); died December 25,

1904 in Rapid City, SD (Source: *History of Pennington County, SD, 1975.*). She was the daughter of **26. Freeman Miller** and **27. Roxanna Sias**.

Notes for Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) :

The Vital Records and Town Records of Newport, Orleans, Vermont (courtesy LDS), show Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) serving as surveyor for the town shortly after he was married, in February, 1853. At the time, his father in law, Freeman, was serving as one of the Selectmen (a town commissioner). One could speculate as to whether or not his father in law was instrumental in getting his son in law a potentially well paying career. Before Stephen and Josephine located to the northern border of Vermont, around 1860, Stephen was making \$25/month, the highest paid public servant in Newport. The timing of Stephen and Josephine's move is curious, it was just prior to the Civil War, and Stephen was an academy graduate. Josephine was born in Canada, and it just so happened that Stephen managed to buy/build a house that straddled the US and Canadian Borders. When Plummer Davis and Lucy (Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)) Davis headed west for Dakota Territory in 1876, Stephen followed, and later joined by Josephine and their other children. The narrative about their life in Dakota Territory is detailed below.

From 'Peander', compiled by Ada Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) :

Josephine Miller and Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)
As told by their son Ralph

Josephine Miller was born April 20 1835 [and grew up] on the shores of Lake Memphremagog, --"the most beautiful lake in the world" in the heart of the Green Mountains of Vermont. Newport was the town. There she lived an uneventful life until the advanced age of seventeen years, when she married "to escape spinsterhood" as she herself said many a time with a twinkle in her eye.

Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) was also a New Englander. He was well educated for his time, for he attended the Academy. When he was a young man, he industriously cleared himself a farm and when it was ready, found himself a wife. The events I record here will have to do with his life with Josephine, his wife, --during the great "trek" westward to the Black Hills.

Josephine was never wholly reconciled to the westward move. I remember from my earliest years her wishful longing for the homeland of Vermont. She used to wish for a cyclone or anything to happen, so she could go back east. However, after her people died, -- she did not again mention her homesickness.

During the winter of '73, father left for the "west". Reaching Sioux City Iowa, he found work there. He was joined by mother and the children, who came from Vermont sometime in the spring of '77. I remember she packed lunch for the entire train trip in a big buttermilk vat, -- which Charlie and Frank ingeniously had to carry between them every time they changed trains. One could not manage it alone, -- and it was indeed a "tug of war" until the family were settled in their next train.

Sometime in 77-78, the family moved to Vermillion, South Dakota. Incy had married and lived in Meckling, about six miles away. The Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) s always seemed to want to be together, so the older ones came to be near the daughter.

Father rented a place. I remember the hard times during the winter of '78. Butter was only six cents a pound, and eggs were six cents a dozen. During the winter father secured a job "on the river" and was gone about six months. He went up the Missouri to Fort Benton, Montana, and came back in time for spring's work. Later when I (Mert) had the toothache, I would get father to tell of his trip up the river on the freighter, --how the buffalo crossed in front of the ship, of the bears, the Indians, and other wildlife which he saw.

The big winter of 80-81 was called the terrible winter of the deep snow". Drifts covered the haystacks, barns and other outbuildings. Strange enough, the house did not become completely covered. I would stand

at the window and watch for Flora to come home from school. The[y] had a road made for her, and rode a little rean [?] pony.

It was an interesting sight to me, for all I could see was her head, which seemed to be gliding gracefully along the snow bank.

Frank and father had to feed the stock together. They had 125 sheep which they never saw from the time the snow drifts came in the fall until spring. The sheep were in a shed of [logs] covered with hay. Father dug a hole through which hay was shoved, near the top of the snow-covered shed. The sheep thus ate the hay, lapped snow for water, and hibernated all winter.

The Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) s lived in Vermillion until '82. May 20th of that year, Mrs. Plummer Davis having already gone to the Black Hills, the family started west in covered wagons. The front wagon was drawn by a team of horses, driven by mother, and containing household furniture. Behind came two unbroken bulls yoked together, and tied to the back of the first wagon, --so they had to go when the horses did. Flora who was fifteen, sat in the bullock wagon, flourishing a stick with a nail in it, with which she goaded the oxen onward, so that they would not pull back on the team of horses. I, seven year old, rode the two-year old pony and drove forty head of cattle with father's help. Charlie and Frank remained on the original farm in Woodbury, Iowa.

The back wagon had three pigs, some hens, -- butter making paraphernalia and milking things. The Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) s milked six cows all the way out, made their own butter, and took care of the pigs and chickens. When they made camp, the older folk slept in the front wagon, --while it fell to the lots of Flora and me to rest in the bullock wagon-temporarily vacated by the livestock and poultry. Every other morning mother would say, with black eyes snapping: "Every step I take is taking me further from Vermont. I won't go another step Steve Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) !" A heated argument would then take place, lasting about ten minutes. Finally father would take the blacksnake and start the team, which started the whole procession. Mother then would be forced to take the lines and drive. Nevertheless, the Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) ménage moved slowly but surely westward with no mishaps save the loss of four head of cattle [-----] due to blackleg.

There were no Indians east of the river, but several families traveled together for safety once the river was crossed in the westward journey. I remember the McCready's and the Knowles, who went with us to the Cheyenne River. The cross could not have been made in this way, except that the Indians for the moment were peaceable. That is, -- they had been given their reservations and wee merely smoldering. The family came across Crow Creek Reservation, which the Indians there did not like very well.

While crossing the reservation, camp was made on a knoll about one hundred yards from the creek. The Knowles boy and I went over to the creek to play around and explore. Just as we stepped on the little bridge, -- suddenly, from nowhere, came an Indian, silent, --noncommittal. We looked into the water to be nonchalant, and the Indian stepped to the opposite side of the bridge and stared down into the creek on his side. Whenever I would look up, the Indian would do the same, --when I would look into the creek, the Indian did likewise. Upon looking around to see how the Knowles boy was taking it, I found him gone, -- running by this time nearly to the wagons, -- his feet showing their full bottoms each step. I started to run, too but I made myself look one more time into the water, -- one more time at the Indian, -- then though my feet would hardly stay on the ground, --with great deliberation, I walked to the wagons. The Indian went his way.

East of the river, in the lake region of South Dakota, wild duck were extremely plentiful. The folks gathered enough duck eggs to last them the trip. Flora and I, in our shirt tails, waded waist deep in the water, gathering them. We were told to take eggs only from those nests which had six [to] eight eggs in them as there were "no little ducks" in those eggs. Nests having from 16-18 eggs we were to leave unmolested.

We came west to Ft. Chamberlain, found no crossing. Then we went north along the river to Ft. Pierre (named after a French trapper). After crossing the river and leaving Pierre, we knew the next town would

be Rapid City, -- with the exception of Peno Springs which was not on our route. Peno, or probably Pinoux Springs was famous watering place. It was named after a Frenchman who married a squaw. All the cowboys used to try and make that spring, as did all the Indians, -- for the Frenchman found himself related to or connected to many tribes.

As I have said, the folk did not go near those springs, but as they traveled along the trail after leaving the Cheyenne Bed, they found an old buffalo head with a sign saying, "Spring to the Right". They sprang, and found fine water, -- which was welcome, as most of the water in this region was alkali. This spring was called Washta (good water) by the Indians, and from this same spring the town of Washta now gets its water supply.

The last night on the trail, camp was made just where the road comes over the hill from Box Eldar. The next morning we came into Rapid City. The "gateway to the Black Hills" was made up of seven saloons, the First Nat'l Bank, a hotel called the American House, the Gramberg Store, the Morris Store, and another hotel which went the American House one better, and called itself the International. Most of the town lay in the block between the present Rapid City Nat'l Bank, and the First National Bank, --except Gramberg's store and the International house. I recall that this International House stood where the Elks building now stands.

We climbed the big hill to where the Rattlesnake Tower now stands. There our spotted cow gave birth to a calf. However, being fond of father, who would not stay with the calf, -- but followed the procession to Spring Creek. She we back the next day from Spring Creek, which by the way, was journey's end for us, -- but the calf had gotten too hungry-and ate too much and died. This cow was sort of self-designated pet of father's. She would chase the dog until he ran between father's legs, --thus making of father an unwilling buffer. She never did get afraid of father, no matter how much he had to beat her off. Later when the herd of cows was turned on the range, -- some nights they couldn't be found. But the spotted cow would sooner or later come home to be milked. If father had gone to bed, she would stand outside his bedroom window, and bawl until he gave in, got up, and milked her.

During the years of 1890-91, there was an Indian scare. From their home on Spring Creek, the Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) s could look off toward the Bad Lands and see the haystacks burning from Indian depredations. During that winter men took their women into Rapid for safety. Mother was among those to move to town where she stayed until danger was past. The settlers called it time to move when the fires showed up this side of the river, thirty miles away.

More About Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) :
Burial: Hermosa, South Dakota

Notes for Josephine Miller:

In the 1850 Census, Josephine is listed as C.E., presumably 'Canadian Emmigrant', and as being age 15. Her father, Freeman is the only 'Miller' listed for the 1850 Census in Newport for 1850 (age 42, farmer), and is listed as emigrating from Canada as well. The obituary for Josephine, Rapid City Journal (Dec. 28, 1904) lists Josephine as born in 'Stanstead, P.I.' [sic, prob. P.Q]. According to 'Forests and Trimmings, History of Stanstead Cty, Quebec', B.F. Hubbard, 1874/1978, p. 232, a Freeman Miller, who married Roxana Sias, was born in Stanstead, Quebec. Roxana Sias is also listed in the 1850 census of Newport, VT. as wife of Freeman Miller.

More About Josephine Miller:
Burial: Hermosa, South Dakota

More About Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and Josephine Miller:
Marriage: July 13, 1852 (Source: *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), 1909, p. 231.*)

Children of Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and Josephine Miller are:

- i. Lucy Frances Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born April 10, 1854; died April 26, 1934; married Plummer C. Davis November 06, 1876 in Newport, VT (Source: *History of Pennington County, SD, 1975.*).

More About Plummer Davis and Lucy Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) :

Marriage: November 06, 1876, Newport, VT (Source: *History of Pennington County, SD, 1975.*)

- ii. Charles M. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born January 13, 1857 in Newport, Vermont (Source: *History of Pennington County, SD, 1975.*); died September 17, 1923 in Ekalaka, Montana(?) (Source: *History of Pennington County, SD, 1975.*); married Mary Hite.
- iii. Louis Franklin Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born August 14, 1860 in Newport, Vermont(?); died February 03, 1923 in South Dakota; married Widow Morriss.
- iv. Flora Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born 1868.
- 6 v. Ralph Merton Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born May 25, 1875 in Bolton, PQ, Canada; died December 14, 1944 in Rapid City, SD; married Clara Gertrude Anderson May 07, 1902 in Anderson Ranch, Rockerville, SD.

14. Otto (Lyckberg) Anderson, born February 27, 1840 in Hopmantorp, Sweden; died 1925 in San Diego, California. He married **15. Isabel (Ingaborg) Olson**.

15. Isabel (Ingaborg) Olson, born October 09, 1858 in Christiania (Oslo), Norway; died 1897 in Rockerville, SD. She was the daughter of **30. Andrew Olson**.

Notes for Otto (Lyckberg) Anderson:

From 'Peander' by Ada Isabel Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)

(Daughter of Ralph Pe(mother's maiden name omitted))

Otto Anderson

as told by his daughter

Clara

With additions by Georgia

My father, Otto Anderson, was born in southern Sweden, in the section called Smaland, February 27 1849. He was the youngest of a family of eight, and the only boy. His parents were quite poor, but owned some land, which was a mark of distinction. His father, whatever else he did, cobbled shoes. His mother, being very ambitious for her children, disciplined them rigorously. I (Clara) once asked Otto if he didn't feel his mother was very stern. With a far-away look, he replied: "Mother would have gone through fire for any one of us, and we knew it!"

So poor that at times the mother used bark of birch for food, nevertheless most of the girls of the family married above their station-to military men. "Always seek your betters" the mother told her children many times.

Otto always said that the Swanson boys were an example of a military father's influence-for their erect posture was due to the fact that when they were boys, if their father caught them in a slouchy position, he would vigorously kick them in the rear.

Mother Lyckberg had great ambition for her only son, Otto. She wanted to get him into the Swedish navy, -which was a coveted occupation for even high-born young men of the day. Her son should promise, so the village priest coached him faithfully. Otto passed his entrance examinations with flying colors and entered the Naval Academy in Stockholm at the age of thirteen. While there he played with Crown Prince Oscar of

Sweden, -- who was sent to the Academy because its high bred boys were considered worthy company for him. Years afterward, Otto named his first son Oscar.

While in the naval Academy, Otto learned to dance gracefully, to be charming, yet elusive with the many girls who besieged all the Academy boys, to like opera, and good literature. He used to visit his sister Emily in Stockholm and in every way made the most of his five golden years. When he was 18, he graduated from the Academy.

Otto joined the Swedish Navy and served as a petty officer for several years. At that time Sweden was a peaceful country, so there was no chance for promotion. After about ten years, the war between the States broke out, and father thought-"Here's my chance to see Action". Forthwith he joined the American Navy, having a 'yen' for America anyway, as did all good Swedes of his day.

Life on board American vessels was a great disappointment and disillusionment to Otto. The Swedish navy had been composed of the better class men of the country, -- while at that time the American contained the riff-raff [of] all races. Otto's first weeks with the new ship were a nightmare, --for of course the ruffians took advantage of the "new men". At last, according to Otto, he waded in and fought for three days. After that he was let alone.

However, the American navy showed no more signs of promotion than did the Swedish. Otto decided to quit it, and seek his fortune in America itself, --"the promised land". He asked for and received an honorable discharge from the navy. Fearing that he would be homesick for the smell of the sea, and be tempted to become a sailor again, he took a map of the United States and looked at it. Deciding that the central point of the country was Topeka, Kansas, he bought a ticket to that growing city. Thus, Otto thought he would be settled as far as possible from large bodies of water.

I should have said that Otto and his pal disembarked at Brooklyn, N.Y. When they reached Topeka, Kansas, the friend went into the grocery business, --and stayed behind when Otto left for Sioux City, Iowa. Fifty years later, when Otto was eighty, he went back to Topeka to find his friend, whom he had owed \$30 all that time. He found his widow, --and in telling of the incident, said, "I just gave her \$100, and she seemed pleased to get it."

Otto's experience in holding jobs as a "land lubber" was practically "nil". The only work he could find was that of a clerk in a men's clothing store. He considered this job far beneath that of a navy officer and after a very few months-he went to Sioux City, Iowa. Here he put roofing on houses for a building contractor. He also laid sidewalks. "How could you do that, Papa?" He was asked. "Did you know how?" His characteristic reply was "No, but I could learn couldn't I?"

Very soon Otto felt he could start a business of his own, so with a friend he went to Yankton, South Dakota for that purpose. It was there that he met Isabel, and as he always said, --"Upon first sight of her, I determined to marry her". Which he did.

When Otto took out his naturalization papers, he was persuaded to change his name from Lyckberg, (which meant that the family owned land bordering a lake) to Anderson. Back in Sweden the family resented the change of name. Sister Emily, especially, never recognized Otto as Mr. Anderson. When he visited the old country in 1908, she always introduced him as Mr. Lyckberg.

Isabel was nineteen when she married Otto, and they moved to Sioux Falls, South Dakota. There Otto went into the butcher business with a friend. He furnished the capital, the friend the experience. (When he quit the business, he had the experience and the other fellow the capital - aptly added at this point by R M P).

There he learned to cure meat of all kinds, which knowledge stood him in good stead many a time on the farm, --for the family meats were prepared by him in the best possible style.

After about a year, the "gold bug" hit. Otto sold his half of the butcher shop to his partner, bought a yoke of oxen and a covered wagon and with his nephew, Charlie Swanson, started for the Black Hills in the spring of '79. Isabel and Clara did not come west until the fall of that year.

One of the oxen became lame right away, so Otto bought a team of mules. Later something happened to one mule, so he bought a horse. He came into Rapid City finally, with one mule and one horse. He was delayed at the Ft. Pierre river crossing, waiting and waiting for the ferry to come to his side of the river. At last he sent a man across to tell the operator to come and get his load. It so happened that the ferryman was drunk, -- and not only that, but the messenger got drunk too. Otto's patience was sorely tried before he got across the river.

On this trip from Sioux Falls to the Black Hills, Otto took in a load of eggs. With this cargo he planned to get his start in the west, -- for eggs were exorbitantly high-priced in Rapid. Years afterward Georgia noticed an item in the Rapid City Journal under the caption "50 years ago in Rapid City" which read, -- "Otto Anderson arrived today in Rapid City from Sioux Falls with a load of eggs."

When he and his family were safely settled in the Black Hills, it was on what is now the old Gilbert place, near Rockerville, then a booming mining town. Here Otto went into truck farming and peddled the produce in Rockerville. He started to farm, as he said without knowing one seed from another-but again "I could learn, couldn't I?"

There were no weeds and no flies, and although the little log cabin had just a dirt floor, Isabel kept it exquisitely. She had many kinds of flowers in her dooryard, and inside the cabin it was homelike and cheerful with curtains at the windows and snow white linen on the bed. That bed was really regarded with great respect by the children. Never was its pristine whiteness disturbed in the day time, -- although Isabel many times must have felt like lying down upon it to rest. She held herself to the rule she made for the children, "Never get on the bed". The little family was happy here. Isabel said that they had never since been so prosperous as at that time.

When the Indian scare of '91 came, the family had moved to the well-known "Anderson Ranch". At the time the men of the region were moving their women to Rapid City and Rockerville for safety. Georgia had just been born, and neither mother nor child could be moved. So the Andersons stayed on their farm, bored holes in the logs of the house through which to shoot if surprised by Indians, -- and waited. Every night and morning Otto went on a hill from which he could see a great distance down the valley. If he could see no burning buildings nor haystacks, he knew they were safe for a few hours longer.

Notes for Isabel (Ingaborg) Olson:
From 'Peander', by Ada Isabel Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)
(daughter of Ralph Pe(mother's maiden name omitted))

Isabel Andrea Olson

as told by her daughter Clara

Isabel, my mother, was born in Christiania, now Oslo, in mountainous southern Norway, October 9 1858. Her parents were peasant stock, but owned their land (a source of pride to any high-spirited Scandinavian). The mother died when Isabel was two years old, --and her life in Norway was spent with the father, Andrew Olson, his grandmother, and his sister. Isabel remembered her great grandmother, very old, --and blind the last few years of her life-sitting in the chimney corner and asking her great grandchild to wait upon her.

At the age of 108 years, great grandmother died. Then Andrew brought the rest of the family to America. With him also, he brought his dead wife's gold watch and chain, her gold pin, and her silk kerchief. The watch and chain were stolen on board ship, but I (Clara) have the gold pin, now 100 years old. Georgia believes that Ada Ehle has the silk kerchief.

When Andrew Olson arrived in America, he went to a little village near Peoria, Illinois. As soon as possible, he called upon a minister and asked him to name a good Christian woman who would be willing to mother a little girl and bring her up in the way she should go. Consequently, Isabel spent four happy

years with a Mrs. Clove, while Andrew worked on a farm nearby and paid her "room and board". Andrew's sister "worked out" also-but was married soon after she reached this country. Isabel loved her and called her "Auntie" Aunt's daughter is Helen Omdehl.

Mrs. Clove was a fine woman. She was kind to the little Norwegian girl. Originally from Boston, her speech was full of New England idioms. As her children remember, Isabel had all those "down east" expressions which she unflinchingly used with careful precision. Mrs. Clove had a daughter, Clara, whom Isabel admired, --later naming her own first daughter for her.

Andrew married again when Isabel was twelve, and the family moved to Yankton, South Dakota. They "took up" land. For a resume of their experiences read "Giants in the Earth" (Says Clara).

When Isabel was about fifteen, she became very disconnected with her life on the farm with a stepmother. Andrew found that in Yankton, ten miles away a Mrs. Smith wanted a "mother's helper". So Isabel went to Yankton and always said Mrs. Smith was like a mother to her. (Mrs. Smith had three children, the oldest a boy, Frank, about Isabel's age).

In Rose Wilder Lane's story, "The Prairie" one may read of the Smithsonian House in Yankton, was where Isabel worked. Over every door was inscribed the words, "WE KEEP A CHRISTIAN HOUSE". This statement was lived by both Mr. and Mrs. Smith in their personal lives as well as in the running of their establishment. Even in the rough and ready, free and easy life of a frontier land, --this house allowed no drinking nor carousing of any sort within its walls. The life here with the Smiths influenced Isabel's whole life, --for her children can testify of her great spiritual life and Christian character.

When the railroad came into the Black Hills, Isabel took Clara and went back to Yankton to visit. To her disappointment, Mr. and Mrs. Smith senior were visiting in Boston at this time-but Frank, the boy heretofore mentioned, now married to a mutual friend of them both, invited them to their home for a week-end visit. Isabel had a very lovely time there, laughing and joking with the family. After they both were safely married to other people, Frank laughingly said he had been in love with Isabel as a boy, but had never thought she would "have him". Isabel blushing demurred, --for there was the "little pitcher" Clara. Of her own romance with Otto, Isabel said never a word, so reserved she was. Therefore all Clara can say is that while Isabel was employed at the Smithsonian House, she met Otto and later married him. Upon their marriage on a December 18th, Otto and Isabel moved to Sioux Falls, South Dakota. The Fourth of July after their marriage, the town had a celebration. They wanted to fire a cannon, which was so old and decrepit that it really was not safe. Otto was the only one who knew how to load and fire a cannon, -- and after much persuasion consented. Isabel lay quaking in bed, this early "Fort' Yuly"-listening for the roar of the little cannon, and fearing that her young husband would be killed. However, in due time the repercussion came, and very shortly afterward, -- home came Otto, -- safe-cheerful and triumphant.

Children of Otto Anderson and Isabel Olson are:

- 7 i. Clara Gertrude Anderson, born November 14, 1878 in Sioux Falls, SD; died June 10, 1965 in Rapid City, SD; married Ralph Merton Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) May 07, 1902 in Anderson Ranch, Rockerville, SD.
- ii. Oscar Anderson
- iii. Ada Anderson
- iv. Georgia Anderson
- v. Leon Anderson

Generation No. 5

16. Joseph Wilson, born June 10, 1812 in County Tyrone, Ireland; died April 28, 1889 in Ogle, Cty., Ill.. He married **17. Anna McClain** August 27, 1835 in County Tyrone, Ireland(?).

17. Anna McClain, born March 15, 1814 in County Tyrone, Ireland; died February 02, 1896 in Ogle, Cty., Ill..

Notes for Joseph Wilson:

Information about the family of Joseph Wilson and Ann(a) McClain comes from the Family Bible of David George Wilson (Kathleen Jansen, owner); Roger Cramer, Arizona.

More About Joseph Wilson:

Burial: 1889, Lightsville Cemetary, Ogle cty, Ill.

More About Anna McClain:

Burial: 1896, Lightsville Cemetary, Ogle cty, Ill.

More About Joseph Wilson and Anna McClain:

Marriage: August 27, 1835, County Tyrone, Ireland(?)

Children of Joseph Wilson and Anna McClain are:

- 8 i. David George Wilson, born November 23, 1851 in New York City, NY; died in Lake Benton, Minnesota; married Hannah Rosetta Alden December 17, 1872 in Leaf River, Illinois.
- ii. Andrew Wilson, born May 25, 1837.
- iii. Elizabeth Wilson, born June 18, 1839.
- iv. Robert M. Wilson, born August 10, 1843.
- v. James K. Wilson, born January 01, 1854.

18. Israel Timothy Alden (Source: *State of Illinois, Census Records, 1860/1870.*), born July 24, 1824 in Broome County(?), NY (Source: *State of Illinois, Census Records, 1860/1870.*); died February 06, 1892 in Franklin County, Iowa (Source: *State of Iowa, Franklin County Probate Records, Case 477.*). He was the son of **36. Abner Alden** and **37. Phebe Wade**. He married **19. Hannah Johnson** July 04, 1844 in Medina, Ohio.

19. Hannah Johnson (Source: (1) *State of Illinois, Census Records, 1860/1870.*, (2) *State of Iowa, Franklin County Probate Records, Case 477.*), born November 22, 1824 in New York (Source: *State of Illinois, Census Records, 1860/1870.*); died February 19, 1908 in Franklin County, Iowa(?) (Source: *State of Iowa, Franklin County Probate Records, Case 477.*).

Notes for Israel Timothy Alden:

Israel T. Alden appears to have moved west from Windsor, Broome County sometime after he was married, and settled in Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois sometime before 1850. The Census records of Illinois indicate New York as being the state of Israel's origin.

His will (Franklin County, Iowa Probate Records), reads as follows:

Last will of Israel Alden

I Israel Alden of Franklin County Iowa, being of sound mind and memory do make publish and declare the following to be my last Will and Testament.

I give, devise, and bequeath to my daughter *Rosa W* (crossed out)--Hannah Rosa (or Rosetta) Wilson, wife of David Wilson of Illinois, all of my property of every kind which I may have at the time of my death--the same to be hers absolutely and forever

Date June 13, 1891: 'Israel Alden' (Witnesses W D Evans; H P Roberts

The above is signed by Israel Alden in my presence as his last Will and Testament, and at his request we sign our names as subscribing witnesses thereto in his presence and in the presence of each other.

W D Evans

H P Roberts

After his death, a Petition for Administrator was filed in the Franklin county courts by his widow, the effect of which appears to be a petition that the will be ammended to allow some of the estate of Israel Alden be

sold in order to help pay for the cost of the funeral (coffin, horse, etc.). There doesn't appear to be good reason for thinking that widow, Hannah, contested the will. Of the children of Israel and Hannah and Johnson, six are listed:

Abner S Alden, aged 44 years
Fred Alden aged 30 years
Mrs Alice McCormick aged 32 years
Phoebe Ann Kretzinger aged 41 years
Hannah Rosetta Wilson aged 39 years
Emma Belthior aged 38 years

Rosetta Alden does not appear in the Probate records and she may have died young; however 'Rosetta' was sometimes used for 'Hannah Rosetta' (as Israel seems to have done; her name also appears as such on the Probate records). Of the children of Israel and Hannah mentioned in the Probate records, Alice and Fred are listed as living in Iowa, either may have been responsible for the care of Israel and Hannah Alden when they were older.

More About Israel Alden and Hannah Johnson:
Marriage: July 04, 1844, Medina, Ohio

Children of Israel Alden and Hannah Johnson are:

- 9 i. Hannah Rosetta Alden, born 1851 in Leaf River, Illinois; died in Lake Benton, Minnesota(?); married David George Wilson December 17, 1872 in Leaf River, Illinois.
- ii. Phoebe Ann Alden, born 1850.
- iii. Abner Alden, born 1848.
- iv. Rosetta Alden, born 1852.
- v. Emma B. Alden, born 1858.
- vi. Alice A. Alden, born 1860.
- vii. Frederick Alden, born 1862.

24. Lewis Franklin Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) (Source: *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*, 1909, p. 115; 230.), born September 13, 1798 in Mont Vernon, NH; died February 04, 1861 in Orange, Vermont. He was the son of **48. Stephen (Dr.) Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)** and **49. Martha Trow**. He married **25. Frances Bruce** 1818 in Mont Vernon, NH.

25. Frances Bruce (Source: *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*, 1909, p. 230.), born February 16, 1799; died March 23, 1867 in Orange, Vermont(?). She was the daughter of **50. John (Rev.) Bruce** and **51. Lois Wilkins**.

Notes for Lewis Franklin Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) :

According to S.H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , Lewis Franklin enlisted in the Army at the age of 15 (c. 1813), and was corporal of his company. He later represented his town in the state legislature for two terms. After he was married, he moved to Barre, Vermont. 'Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy' (S.H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) ; p. 230).

More About Lewis Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and Frances Bruce:
Marriage: 1818, Mont Vernon, NH

Children of Lewis Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and Frances Bruce are:

- 12 i. Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born April 21, 1829 in Orange, Vermont; died May 13, 1909 in Rapid City, SD; married Josephine Miller July 13, 1852.
- ii. Martha Frances Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born December 27, 1819.
- iii. Lois Franklin Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born January 14, 1822.
- iv. Lois Bruce Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born March 18, 1825.
- v. Maria Jane Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born 1827.
- vi. Demoline Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born October 14, 1832.
- vii. William Erastus Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born December 29, 1837.
- viii. Marcus Morton Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born August 09, 1839.

ix. Elisa M Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born July 1844.

26. Freeman Miller (Source: (1) Matthiesesn, D.G., '1850 Census Index: Newport, Orleans Co., VT, p. 132A, 62/62, enumerated 2 July 1850., (2) Hubbard, B.F., 'Forests and Clearings: The History of Stanstead County, Quebec', 1847/1978, Maryland, pp. 232-3.), born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in Stanstead County, Quebec; died Abt. 1891 in Poss. Newport, Vermont. He was the son of **52. Elisha Miller** and **53. Sally Way**. He married **27. Roxanna Sias** Abt. 1830 in Stanstead County, Vermont.

27. Roxanna Sias (Source: Hubbard, B.F., 'Forests and Clearings: The History of Stanstead County, Quebec', 1847/1978, Maryland, p. 233.), born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in Derby Township, Orleans, Vermont; died Abt. 1891 in Derby Township, Orleans, Vermont. She was the daughter of **54. John Sias** and **55. Sarah Kettridge**.

More About Freeman Miller and Roxanna Sias:
Marriage: Abt. 1830, Stanstead County, Vermont

Children of Freeman Miller and Roxanna Sias are:

- 13 i. Josephine Miller, born April 20, 1835 in Stanstead, Quebec; died December 25, 1904 in Rapid City, SD; married Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) July 13, 1852.
- ii. Harriet Miller, born Abt. 1836.
- iii. Eliza Miller, born Abt. 1848.

30. Andrew Olson

Child of Andrew Olson is:

- 15 i. Isabel (Ingaborg) Olson, born October 09, 1858 in Christiania (Oslo), Norway; died 1897 in Rockerville, SD; married Otto (Lyckberg) Anderson.

Generation No. 6

36. Abner Alden, born July 23, 1785 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA (Source: '*Vital Records of Tyringham Massachusetts to the Year 1850*', Boston, 1903, p. 9.); died February 06, 1870 in Windsor, Broome Cty, NY. He was the son of **72. Israel (pvt.) Alden** and **73. Lucy Thankful Markham**. He married **37. Phebe Wade**.

37. Phebe Wade, born 1783 in New Hampshire(?); died January 06, 1853 in Windsor, Broome Cty, NY (Source: "'Iris", Broome NY Newspaper," Phebe (Wade) died in Windsor, 6 January 1853, age 70. See notes on Abner Alden Phebe Wade (letter of Bernard Osborne, Town Historian, Windsor).).

Notes for Abner Alden:

A will of Abner Alden has been made available as follows:

A transcription of The Will of Abner Alden, son of Israel

In The Name Of God, Amen.

I Abner Alden of Conklin in the County of Broome and State of New York of the age of Eighty four years and being of sound mind and memory, do make publish and declare this my last will and testament in manner following that is to say:

First I give and bequeath to my son Alanson all accounts due to me from him on my book and ten dollars

Also to my son Israel Alden and the sum of ten dollars

Also to my daughter Almira Alden a certain judgement obtained before (A. McKey esq) against Darius Alden and the sum of ten dollars.

Also to my Daughter Phebe Ann Worden I give and bequeath all the rest, residue and remainder of of my personal Estate, goods and chattels, of what nature or kind soever, to my said Daughter Feby (Phebe) Ann Worden.

I hereby appoint William A. Parke N.P. Alden & Abiah P. Worden Administrators.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13th day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and sixty nine.

(signed) Abner Alden (seal)

Abia P. Worden)
)
William A. Parke) Witnesses
)
Darius E. Worden)

Abner's will establishes that he had a son, Israel, although Israel is not listed in the Broome Cty Census past 1840 (presumably, Israel had left for Ohio or Illinois by this time).

More About Abner Alden:

Burial: Lester Cemetery, Broome, NY (Source: (1) *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*, 1909, Abner Alden b____ d 06 FEB 1870d. ae 84yrshusb of Phebe., (2) *Lester Cemetery, Broome Cty, NY*, Abner Alden b____ d 06 FEB 1870d. ae. 84yrshusb of Phebe.)

More About Phebe Wade:

Burial: Lester Cemetery, Broome, NY (Source: *Lester Cemetery, Broome Cty, NY*, Phebe Alden b____ d 29 Jan 1853wife of Abner Alden.)

Children of Abner Alden and Phebe Wade are:

- 18 i. Israel Timothy Alden, born July 24, 1824 in Broome County(?), NY; died February 06, 1892 in Franklin County, Iowa; married Hannah Johnson July 04, 1844 in Medina, Ohio.
- ii. Alanson Alden, born 1811.
- iii. Almira Alden, born 1816.
- iv. Darius Alden
- v. Phebe Ann Alden

48. Stephen (Dr.) Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) (Source: *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*, 1909, pp. 54; 115.), born August 23, 1772 in Amherst, NH; died Abt. 1808 in East Montpelier, VT. He was the son of **96. Stephen (Col.) Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)** and **97. Hannah Chandler**. He married **49. Martha Trow**.

49. Martha Trow (Source: *Vital Records of Massachusetts: Beverly*, p. 341.), born March 31, 1772 in Amherst, NH (Source: *Beverly, Mass. Birth Records*, Baptism, Aug. 2, 1772 C.R.2.); died 1801. She was the daughter of **98. Joseph Trow** and **99. Martha Dodge**.

Notes for Stephen (Dr.) Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) :

S.H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) (Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, 1909) notes that Dr. Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) 'practised medicine first in Johnson, VT., where his sister, afterwards wife of General Parley Davis of East Montpelier, studied with him. He then practised for some years in East Montpelier.

The date of death of Dr. Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) has yet to be confirmed. According to S.H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) (1909), it is listed as about 1808. However, there is some doubt on this as according to the 'Barbour Papers' (or 'Descendents of Captain George Barbour of Medfield [1643-1900]', compiled by Edmund Dana Barbour, Boston, 1907), VI, p. 1667, Dr. Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) had another son. Apparently Dr. Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)

married a second time, Susan Trim, and their son, Lewis Royce Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) was born December 1810, Montpelier, VT (m. Matilda Farr, July 1842). The listing in Barbour's book is as follows: '4168. Matilda Farr[8] etc . . . born in Malone NY 4-22-1821 m. July 1842 Lewis Royce Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , b. in Montpelia [sic], VT., Dec. 1810, son of Dr. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) of Montpelia VT. (Sallie Cooper, csalliejo@hotmail.com; private email, 11 Mar. 2000--nb, Sallie claims that her aunt has proof that Dr. Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) was the father of Lewis Royce). However, if Dr. Stephen died in 1808, then this would put the birth of their son more than nine months after he died. Nevertheless, the date that S.H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) gives for Dr. Stephen's death are only approximate, and it may have been in 1809 or 1910.

Dr. Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) is listed in the 'Vermont Warnings Out', vol. 1, A.M. Rollins, Maine, 1995, p. 327. Rollins notes that according to the 'Town Records of Plainfield, Washington, Vt., vol. 1', p. 36, Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and his family were warned out on 6 January, 1808.

Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) is listed in the 1800 census of Vermont, but is not listed in the 1810 or 1820 Vermont census.

Notes for Martha Trow:

Martha Trow and Joseph Trow (presumably twins, nb., there are a number of twins in this family), were baptized the same day.

Child of Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and Martha Trow is:

- 24 i. Lewis Franklin Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born September 13, 1798 in Mont Vernon, NH; died February 04, 1861 in Orange, Vermont; married Frances Bruce 1818 in Mont Vernon, NH.

50. John (Rev.) Bruce (Source: (1) Locke, J.G. 'The Book of the Lockes', 1853., (2) Smith, C.J. 'History of the Town of New Hampshire', 1967, p. 29.), born August 31, 1757 in Marlborough, Massachusetts; died March 12, 1809 in Mont Vernon, New Hampshire. He was the son of **100. William Bruce** and **101. Abigail Kendall**. He married **51. Lois Wilkins** December 15, 1785 in Marlborough, Massachusetts (Source: 'Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts').

51. Lois Wilkins (Source: (1) 'Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts'. (2) Locke, J.G. 'The Book of the Lockes', 1853.), born December 31, 1760 in Marlborough, Massachusetts; died February 12, 1828 in Mont Vernon, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **102. Josiah Wilkins** and **103. Lois Bush**.

Notes for John (Rev.) Bruce:

According to J.A. Vinton, 'The Upton Memorial' (1784): 'John Bruce graduated at Dartmouth College, 1781, and studied Divinity with the Rev. Benjamin Brigham, in Fitzwilliam, N.H. Bruce was ordained, 3 November 1785, pastor of the Second Church of Amherst, N.H., which, by separation of the northwest part of Amherst in 1803, became the church in Mont Vernon. He was pastor of that church for twenty-three years, until his death.' J.G. Locke mentions that 'he was judicious, exemplary, well esteemed, and saw among his people the good of Zion'.

More About John Bruce and Lois Wilkins:

Marriage: December 15, 1785, Marlborough, Massachusetts (Source: 'Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts'.)

Children of John Bruce and Lois Wilkins are:

- 25 i. Frances Bruce, born February 16, 1799; died March 23, 1867 in Orange, Vermont(?); married Lewis Franklin Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) 1818 in Mont Vernon, NH.
- ii. John Bruce, born Abt. November 01, 1786.
- iii. John Bruce, born February 11, 1788.
- iv. James Bruce, born November 05, 1789.
- v. William Bruce, born August 07, 1791.
- vi. Lois Bruce, born September 20, 1793.
- vii. Nathaniel Bruce, born July 26, 1795.

52. Elisha Miller (Source: Hubbard, B.F., 'Forests and Clearings: The History of Stanstead County, Quebec', 1847/1978, Maryland.), born June 04, 1773 in Marlow, New Hampshire; died June 16, 1848 in Prob. Stanstead County, Quebec. He was the son of **104. Lemuel (Samuel) Miller** and **105. Mary Beckwith**. He married **53. Sally Way** Bet. 1793 - 1799 in Poss. Marlow, New Hampshire.

53. Sally Way (Source: (1) Hubbard, B.F., 'Forests and Clearings: The History of Stanstead County, Quebec', 1847/1978, Maryland., (2) Way, Harry, 'The Connecticut Way Family', 1989, p. 95.), born Bet. 1780 - 1781 in Prob. Marlow or Lempster, New Hampshire; died 1812 in Stanstead County, Quebec. She was the daughter of **106. Reynold Way** and **107. Irene Beckwith**.

Notes for Sally Way:

Sally's parentage cannot be determined with absolute certainty as of yet, and although it appears that her birth was not recorded by G.W. Manning ('The Way Families of Marlow and Lempster, New Hampshire', 100 copies made). However, among the Way families of Lempster and Marlow, New Hampshire, three sets of parents present themselves as possible candidates:

1. William and Mary (daughter of William and Mary Lothrop) Way
2. John and Ann (Daniels) Way
3. Daniel and Sarah (Wells) Way

The first, William and Mary (of New London, Connecticut), on circumstantial grounds present themselves as the least likely candidates, among their children are:

1. William, b. July 3, 1766, of Canastota, New York
2. Joseph, b. November 1, 1767
3. Azariah, b. July 5, 1769
4. Mary, b. July 16, 1769
5. George, b. of Black River, New York
6. Asa, b. 1774, of New London, Conn., m. Diedema Beckwith in Lempster, New Hampshire, August 10, 1792

The dates for the birth of a daughter happen to fall within the dates of other possible siblings, nevertheless, there is no other compelling reason to accept this set of parents

The second, Capt. John and Ann (Daniels) Way, present a slightly more compelling set, among their children are:

1. Nathaniel, b. 1760
2. Phebe, b. 1762
3. Thomas, b. December 9, 1762
4. John, b. October 14, 1767
5. Benjamin, b. October 14, 1767
6. William
7. Jasper, b. May 20, 1772
8. James, April 24, 1774
9. Stephen, b. December 5, 1775

According to Manning, Capt. John signed the Association Test and was a Minute Man in the Revolutionary War, and afterwards he and a younger part of the family moved to New Hampshire to be near Nathaniel and Phebe who had preceded them; they had evidently first moved to Marlow, and later taken up land in Lempster, a distance of only 8-9 miles away as the crow flies.

It is entirely conceivable that Elisha Miller came in contact with Sally Way, whose birth may have taken place in New London, Connecticut, and whose emigration was that with her parents to Lempster or Marlow. Clearly, this set of parents is more compelling than that of the preceding set.

The third set of parents is that of Daniel and Sarah (Wells) Way. Daniel and Sarah settled in Marlow, New Hampshire, and had the following children:

1. Wells, b. November 12, 1769
2. Esther, b. August 26, 1771
3. Christopher, b. June 24, 1773
4. Asa, b. October 7, 1775
5. Sally, b. April 22, 1778
6. Ethlinda, b. August 2, 1780
7. Eunice, b. April 16, 1783
8. Martin, April 9, 1785

All eight children were born in Marlow. Furthermore, several emigrated to Stanstead, New Hampshire after having married. Among these include:

- a. Esther (who married John Gustin), and both Esther and John died there (1837 and 1841, respectively).
- b. Sally (b. 1778), who married Ira Miller (brother of Elisha Miller); both Ira and Sally died there (1841 and 1859, respectively--according to Hubbard).
- c. Ethilinda (b. 1780), who married Silas Mack; she died there in 1848.

The only case against Sally Way (who married Elisha Miller) having been the daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Wells) Way is the fact that there was already one daughter who held that name, and she married Ira Miller. Nevertheless, it was not uncommon for New England families to give the name to more than one sibling, for whatever reason, and call one of them by a nickname. But the circumstantial evidence weighs heavily in favour of her belonging to this nuclear family.

1. Elisha's brother, Ira, married a member of the Way family of Marlow.
2. Ira and his wife were among those who emigrated to Canada.
3. All of the daughters of Daniel and Sarah emigrated to Canada.
4. The family was well established in Lempster, and Elisha and Sally would have likely had a number of years to get to know each other (in contrast to the family of Capt. John and Ann (Daniels) Way).

While brothers of New England families felt no compunction about leaving their roots, sisters on the other hand liked to be together, and it seems reasonable to conclude that Elisha would have joined his brother in the expedition to settle in Canada, in part, because his wife, Sally, would have wanted to be near her three other sisters. Sally, the wife of Elisha Miller was probably born either a twin sister of Christopher, or shortly afterwards in 1774. It would not be unheard of for only Christopher's birth to be recorded if the two were born on the same day.

Until evidence is shown to the otherwise, it seems reasonable to believe that Sally Way, who married Elisha Miller, was the daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Wells) Way.

More About Elisha Miller and Sally Way:

Marriage: Bet. 1793 - 1799, Poss. Marlow, New Hampshire

Children of Elisha Miller and Sally Way are:

- 26 i. Freeman Miller, born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in Stanstead County, Quebec; died Abt. 1891 in Poss. Newport, Vermont; married Roxanna Sias Abt. 1830 in Stanstead County, Vermont.
- ii. Elisha Miller, born November 25, 1799.
- iii. Patrick Miller, born September 1801.
- iv. Reynold Miller, born 1805.
- v. Sally Miller, born June 05, 1807.
- vi. Irene Miller, born May 25, 1809.

54. John Sias (Source: (1) *Sias, A., 'Sias Family in America 1677 to 1952: The First 275 Years'*, Orlando, Florida, 1953; 58; 67., (2) Marshall, G.L., 'Descendents of John Sias Sr.',), born Bet. 1774 - 1775 in Loudon, Rockingham, New Hampshire; died Abt. June 14, 1860 in Derby, Orleans, Vermont. He was the son of **108. Charles Sias** and **109. Jane McCrillis**. He married **55. Sarah Kettridge** June 1799.

55. Sarah Kettridge (Source: (1) *Sias, A., 'Sias Family in America 1677 to 1952: The First 275 Years', Orlando, Florida, 1953; 58; 67.*, (2) Marshall, G.L., 'Descendents of John Sias Sr.'), born March 25, 1779 in Massachusetts; died April 07, 1859 in Vermont. She was the daughter of **110. Samuel Kettridge** and **111. Sarah Kidder**.

Notes for John Sias:

According to A. Sias('The Sias Family in America'), all of the children of John Sias were born on the original Charles Sias farm (known for growing many varieties of apples as well as having a valuable sugar maple grove), which was located on the hill just above the town of West Derby (now Newport), Vermont, and overlooks Lake Memphremagog. John's son, Jeremiah, later sold the farm to Anson Shattuck and moved to a farm near Spencerport, New York. The original farm is now known as Shattuck Hill. Marshall Sias lived on a farm which was part of the original Charles Sias farm, on the road below leading to West Derby--this road is now called Sias Avenue. The children of Josephine (Sias) Miller (Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)), mentioned remembering relatives from Vermont coming to stay in the Black Hills and bringing maple sugar with them (see, 'Peander', notes for Ralph Merton Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and Josephine Miller).

More About John Sias and Sarah Kettridge:
Marriage: June 1799

Children of John Sias and Sarah Kettridge are:

- 27 i. Roxanna Sias, born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in Derby Township, Orleans, Vermont; died Abt. 1891 in Derby Township, Orleans, Vermont; married Freeman Miller Abt. 1830 in Stanstead County, Vermont.
- ii. Moody Sias, born Abt. 1799.
- iii. Newton Sias, born Abt. 1801.
- iv. Sarah (Sally) Sias, born Abt. 1802.
- v. Jeremiah Sias, born May 04, 1804.
- vi. Cyrus Sias, born Abt. 1807.
- vii. Marshall Sias, born Abt. 1812.
- viii. Louisa Sias, born Abt. 1815.
- ix. Saphronia Sias, born Abt. 1817.

Generation No. 7

72. Israel (pvt.) Alden (Source: (1) *Lester Cemetery, Broome Cty, NY*, "He" Here lies Israel Alden who d. July 20, 1871 ae. 71. SAR marker; courtesy Bernard Osborne, town historian, Windsor, NY., (2) *'Lineage Book National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution', 1889, p. 169.*), born May 18, 1747 in Tolland, Stafford, Conn. (Source: *'Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War', 1896, p. 108*, Alden, Israel. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777, discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; marched to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.); died July 20, 1817 in Broome Cty, NY. He was the son of **144. Noah (Rev., Pvt.) Alden** and **145. Mary Vaughn**. He married **73. Lucy Thankful Markham**.

73. Lucy Thankful Markham (Source: *'Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index', 1889, p. 9*, Alden, Israel b. 5-18 (?c.r.) -1747 d. 7-20-1817 m. Lucy Markham Pvt MA.).

Notes for Israel (pvt.) Alden:

Although the 'Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index', 1966, p. 9, and 'Lineage Book National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution', p. 169, show Pvt. Israel Alden as having been born in 1747, the date and age at his death from the tombstone indicate that it is more likely that he was born in 1746. According to 'Lineage Book', he served in the Burgoyne campaign.

According to the Land Records of the County of Broome, Israel Alden is recorded as buying land from Aaron Markham Oct. 18, 1816 Town of Windsor. This may have been Lucy's father or brother.

More About Israel (pvt.) Alden:

Burial: Lester Cemetery, Broome, NY

Children of Israel Alden and Lucy Markham are:

- 36 i. Abner Alden, born July 23, 1785 in Tyringham, Berkshire, MA; died February 06, 1870 in Windsor, Broome Cty, NY; married Phebe Wade.
- ii. Benjamin Alden, born May 04, 1774.
- iii. David Alden, born December 11, 1789.
- iv. Elisha Alden, born January 09, 1788.
- v. Lucy Alden, born February 13, 1772.
- vi. Moses Alden, born August 02, 1783.
- vii. Noah Alden, born March 06, 1768.
- viii. Ruth Alden, born July 01, 1793.
- ix. Samuel Alden, born October 14, 1778.
- x. Thankful Alden, born September 06, 1776.
- xi. Timothy Alden, born February 23, 1770.
- xii. Zilpah Alden, born May 24, 1781.

96. Stephen (Col.) Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) (Source: *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*, 1909, p. 54.), born September 03, 1742 in Amherst, NH; died September 19, 1780 in Mont Vernon, NH. He was the son of **192. William (Col.) Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)** and **193. Rebecca Smith**. He married **97. Hannah Chandler** 1763.

97. Hannah Chandler (Source: *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*, 1909, p. 54.), born December 1746 in Bedford, NH; died August 1826 in Montpelier, Vermont (Source: *Ramsdell, 'History of Milford' [NH], 1901, p. 874.*). She was the daughter of **194. Thomas Chandler** and **195. Hannah Goffe**.

Notes for Stephen (Col.) Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) :

According to S.H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) (1909), Col. Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) was 'adjutant of Col. Reed's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; was adjutant of Col. Poor's regiment at Winter Hill in the summer and fall of 1775'; major in Col. Wyman's regiment raised in June, 1776; volunteered as captain in the alarm as to Ticonderoga in 1777; on staff of General Stark at the battle of Bennington, June 16, 1777; lieutenant-colonel commanding a regiment in General Whipple's brigade under General Sullivan in Rhode Island in 1778. The farm upon Col. Stephen lived was in that part of Amherst, NH, which later became the town of Mont Vernon, N.H.'. S.H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), p. 54.

More About Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and Hannah Chandler:
Marriage: 1763

Children of Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and Hannah Chandler are:

- 48 i. Stephen (Dr.) Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born August 23, 1772 in Amherst, NH; died Abt. 1808 in East Montpelier, VT; married (1) Martha Trow; married (2) Susan Trim.
- ii. Thomas Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born February 15, 1764.
- iii. John Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born May 17, 1766.
- iv. Hannah Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born July 02, 1768.
- v. Rebecca Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born July 17, 1770.
- vi. Asenath Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born July 25, 1774.
- vii. Sarah Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born December 02, 1775.
- viii. Asenath Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born December 14, 1777.

98. Joseph Trow (Source: Angell, Eleanor, Written Reports, 'History of Mount Vernon, NH', Boston 1907; Mount Vernon Town Records; Trow Family Vital, Land, Probate Records.), born 1745 in Essex, Massachusetts; died May 08, 1833 in Mount Vernon (Lyndborough), New Hampshire. He was the son of **196. Josiah Trow** and **197. Experience Trask**. He married **99. Martha Dodge** 1767 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: *Vital Records of Massachusetts: Beverly*, p. 314, 'Joseph, and Martha Dodge of Ipswich Hamlet, int. Mar. 22, 1767', p. 314.).

99. Martha Dodge (Source: *Vital Records of Massachusetts: Beverly.*), born Abt. 1747 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **198. George Dodge** and **199. Martha Fiske**.

More About Joseph Trow:

Burial: Mount Vernon Cemetary, Mount Vernon

More About Joseph Trow and Martha Dodge:

Marriage: 1767, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: *Vital Records of Massachusetts: Beverly*, p. 314, 'Joseph, and Martha Dodge of Ipswich Hamlet, int. Mar. 22, 1767', p. 314.)

Children of Joseph Trow and Martha Dodge are:

- 49 i. Martha Trow, born March 31, 1772 in Amherst, NH; died 1801; married Stephen (Dr.) Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) .
- ii. Joseph Trow, born 1768.
- iii. George Trow, born February 21, 1770.
- iv. Molly Trow, born March 05, 1774.
- v. John Trow, born March 10, 1776.
- vi. Joanna Trow, born February 28, 1780.
- vii. Allen Trow, born September 13, 1784.
- viii. Hannah Trow, born July 31, 1786.
- ix. Jesse Trow, born July 20, 1788.
- x. Levi Trow, born November 18, 1790.
- xi. Anstis Trow, born February 17, 1795.

100. William Bruce (Source: (1) Johnson, E.F. 'Woburn Records of Births, Marriages, Deaths', (2) Rice, F.P., 'Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts'), born June 08, 1724 in Woburn, Massachusetts; died September 09, 1803 in Marlborough, Massachusetts. He was the son of **200. John Bruce** and **201. Martha Carter**. He married **101. Abigail Kendall** March 10, 1746/47 in Woburn, Massachusetts (Source: Johnson, E.F. 'Woburn Records of Births, Marriages, Deaths').

101. Abigail Kendall (Source: (1) Johnson, E.F. 'Woburn Records of Births, Marriages, Deaths', (2) Rice, F.P., 'Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts'), born December 29, 1722 in Woburn, Massachusetts; died April 22, 1763 in Marlborough, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **202. Nathaniel Kendall** and **203. Abigail Locke**.

Notes for William Bruce:

According to J.A. Vinton, 'The Upton Memorial', William Bruce joined his father, John, to Marlborough around 1745, and lived there for the remainder of his life; as a farmer, he was distinguished 'for his good sense, a cheerful disposition, and earnest piety'. The Revolutionary War Pension Application of Joseph Bruce, S12, 284, indicates that on two occasions William sent his 16 year old nephew, Joseph, to substitute for his 22 year old son, Nathaniel as a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

More About William Bruce and Abigail Kendall:

Marriage: March 10, 1746/47, Woburn, Massachusetts (Source: Johnson, E.F. 'Woburn Records of Births, Marriages, Deaths'.)

Children of William Bruce and Abigail Kendall are:

- 50 i. John (Rev.) Bruce, born August 31, 1757 in Marlborough, Massachusetts; died March 12, 1809 in Mont Vernon, New Hampshire; married Lois Wilkins December 15, 1785 in Marlborough, Massachusetts.
- ii. Abigail Bruce, born October 22, 1747.
- iii. Elizabeth Bruce, born February 20, 1749/50.
- iv. Nathaniel Bruce, born October 26, 1753.
- v. Zerviah Bruce, born February 27, 1755.
- vi. Martha Bruce, born December 10, 1761.

102. Josiah Wilkins (Source: Hill, W.C., 'Family of Bray Wilkins'.), born Abt. August 10, 1718 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **204. John Wilkins** and **205. Abigail Wilkins**. He married **103. Lois Bush** Abt. 1745.

103. Lois Bush (Source: (1) 'Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts'., (2) Locke, J.G. 'The Book of the Lockes', 1853.), born March 08, 1720/21 in Marlborough, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **206. Jonathan Bush** and **207. Sarah Randall**.

More About Josiah Wilkins and Lois Bush:
Marriage: Abt. 1745

Child of Josiah Wilkins and Lois Bush is:

- 51 i. Lois Wilkins, born December 31, 1760 in Marlborough, Massachusetts; died February 12, 1828 in Mont Vernon, New Hampshire; married (1) John (Rev.) Bruce December 15, 1785 in Marlborough, Massachusetts; married (2) William Bradford September 09, 1813 in Frankestown, New Hampshire.

104. Lemuel (Samuel) Miller (Source: *Karlstrand, L.B., 'The Vital Records of Lyme, Connecticut', 2000, Lyme, Conn.*, p. 165, 'Samuel, s. Nicodemus & Pheby, b. June 21, 1742'.), born June 21, 1742 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut; died December 01, 1833 in Marlow, Cheshire, New Hampshire. He was the son of **208. Nicodemus (Capt.) Miller** and **209. Phebe Huntley**. He married **105. Mary Beckwith**.

105. Mary Beckwith (Source: *Karlstrand, L.B., 'The Vital Records of Lyme, Connecticut', 2000, Lyme, Conn.*), born October 09, 1743 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut; died June 23, 1823 in Marlow, Cheshire, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **210. Nathaniel Beckwith** and **211. Martha**.

Notes for Lemuel (Samuel) Miller:

Lemuel Samuel Miller was in Col. Bellow's unit, Cpt. Flood's Company answering the call to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga during the Revolutionary War. He is shown in Marlow as owning a farm there and in 1778, records show him selling land along with his mother, Phebe, apparent heirs of Nicodemus.

More About Lemuel (Samuel) Miller:
Burial: Baker's Corner, Old West Cemetary

More About Mary Beckwith:
Burial: Baker's Corner, Old West Cemetary

Children of Lemuel Miller and Mary Beckwith are:

- 52 i. Elisha Miller, born June 04, 1773 in Marlow, New Hampshire; died June 16, 1848 in Prob. Stanstead County, Quebec; married (1) Betsey Hall in Stanstead County, Quebec; married (2) Sally Way Bet. 1793 - 1799 in Poss. Marlow, New Hampshire.
- ii. Sardis Miller, born Abt. 1765.
- iii. Eleasar Miller, born April 15, 1767.
- iv. Phebe Miller, born 1769.
- v. Ira Miller, born October 01, 1771.
- vi. Mariam Miller, born Abt. 1773.
- vii. Truman Miller, born June 05, 1777.
- viii. Daniel Miller, born May 15, 1781.
- ix. Isaiah Miller, born Abt. 1783.
- x. Early Miller, born 1786.
- xi. Esther Miller, born 1786.
- xii. Ezra Miller, born Abt. 1788.
- xiii. Jared Miller, born February 04, 1792.

106. Reynold Way (Source: Way, Harry, 'The Connecticut Way Family', 1989.), born 1757 in Lyme, Connecticut; died April 06, 1831 in Newport, New Hampshire. He was the son of **212. Joseph Way** and **213. Mary Smith**. He married **107. Irene Beckwith** February 20, 1777 in Lyme, Connecticut.

107. Irene Beckwith (Source: (1) Way, Harry, 'The Connecticut Way Family', 1989., (2) *Crawford, D. & Sanborn, S.L., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992.*), born Abt. 1752 in Lyme, Connecticut; died April 30, 1847 in Newport, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **214. Jonathan Beckwith** and **215. Grace Strickland**.

Notes for Irene Beckwith:

Harry Way ('The Connecticut Way Family', 1989), does not give the parents of Irene Beckwith, however Jesse Beckwith is cited as the witness. Jesse Beckwith may have been the father or brother of Irene Beckwith.

More About Reynold Way and Irene Beckwith:
Marriage: February 20, 1777, Lyme, Connecticut

Children of Reynold Way and Irene Beckwith are:

- 53 i. Sally Way, born Bet. 1780 - 1781 in Prob. Marlow or Lempster, New Hampshire; died 1812 in Stanstead County, Quebec; married Elisha Miller Bet. 1793 - 1799 in Poss. Marlow, New Hampshire.
- ii. Rebecca Way, born 1780.
- iii. Marvin Way, born 1781.
- iv. Lynda Way, born 1783.
- v. Irene Way

108. Charles Sias (Source: *Sias, A., 'Sias Family in America 1677 to 1952: The First 275 Years', Orlando, Florida, 1953; 58; 67.*), born 1742 in Durham, New Hampshire; died March 07, 1837 in West Derby, Vermont. He was the son of **216. John Sias** and **217. Hannah Sampson**. He married **109. Jane McCrillis** Bef. 1763 in Prob. Canterbury, New Hampshire.

109. Jane McCrillis (Source: *Sias, A., 'Sias Family in America 1677 to 1952: The First 275 Years', Orlando, Florida, 1953; 58; 67.*), died March 09, 1813 in West Derby, Vermont. She was the daughter of **218. Daniel McCrillis** and **219. Elizabeth Thompson**.

More About Charles Sias and Jane McCrillis:
Marriage: Bef. 1763, Prob. Canterbury, New Hampshire

Children of Charles Sias and Jane McCrillis are:

- 54 i. John Sias, born Bet. 1774 - 1775 in Loudon, Rockingham, New Hampshire; died Abt. June 14, 1860 in Derby, Orleans, Vermont; married Sarah Kettridge June 1799.
- ii. Solomon Sias, born 1765.
- iii. Joseph Sias, born 1771.
- iv. Charles Sias, born Abt. 1773.
- v. James Sias, born May 18, 1778.
- vi. Nathaniel Sias, born 1780.
- vii. Samuel Sias, born 1782.
- viii. Polly Sias, born Abt. 1786.
- ix. Abigail Sias, born 1788.
- x. Sarah Sias, born 1800.

110. Samuel Kettridge (Source: (1) Dannenberg, D.S., 'Descendents of John Kittredge', New York, 2000 (privately published; Familytreemaker user)., (2) 'Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts', 1908, Boston.), born October 22, 1751 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died November 26, 1838. He was the son of **220. James Kittredge** and **221. Molly (Marah) Bailey**. He married **111. Sarah Kidder** October 28, 1773.

111. Sarah Kidder (Source: *Vital Records of Massachusetts: Andover, 1910.*), born 1751. She was the daughter of **222. Jeremiah Kidder** and **223. Sarah Barnard**.

More About Samuel Kettridge and Sarah Kidder:
Marriage: October 28, 1773

Children of Samuel Kettridge and Sarah Kidder are:

- 55 i. Sarah Kettridge, born March 25, 1779 in Massachusetts; died April 07, 1859 in Vermont; married John Sias June 1799.
- ii. Samuel Kettridge, born October 19, 1774.
- iii. Jeremiah Kettridge, born March 25, 1779.
- iv. David Kettridge, born August 19, 1782.
- v. Alice Kettridge, born October 02, 1784.
- vi. Hannah Kettridge, born May 20, 1787.

Generation No. 8

144. Noah (Rev., Pvt.) Alden (Source: (1) *'Memorial of the Descendents of the Honorable John Alden'*, E. Alden, Massachusetts, 1867, p. 18., (2) *'Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index'*, 1966, p. 9, Alden, Noah b. 5-30-1725 d. 5-5-1797 m. Joana Vaughn Pvt PS MA.), born May 31, 1725 in Stafford, Tolland County, Connecticut; died May 05, 1797 in Bellingham, Mass.. He was the son of **288. John Alden** and **289. Hannah White**. He married **145. Mary Vaughn**.

145. Mary Vaughn (Source: *'Memorial of the Descendents of the Honorable John Alden'*, E. Alden, Massachusetts, 1867, p. 18..).

Notes for Noah (Rev., Pvt.) Alden:

Noah clearly lived an active public life. Born in Middleborough, Mass, May 30, 1725, Noah left the Congregationalist church with his family to join the Baptist church in 1753; he is listed as one of the elders of the Bellingham Baptist Church, one of the first Baptist churches in North America. On 1755, he received a call to, and was ordained at, Stafford where he was installed as pastor for ten years.

The formation of the the Baptist Church of Bellingham, MA by itself has a colorful history, originating in nearby Mendon, a community literally built around the Congregational Church. The first meeting house having been built in 1668. Several of the nearby Nipmuk Indians who lived nearby were also converted and became known as 'praying' or 'Christian Indians. However, on 14, July, 1675, Mendon was attacked by a tribe that was formerly thought of as being friendly, the first attack on a Massachusetts colony in what was to become known as King Philips War. After six months, Mendon was abandoned by the town members, escaping to towns in the east (though they risked losing claim to their land). This turned out to be a wise move, as in early 1676, the Indians burned down what remained of Mendon's buildings. It appears that it was while they were in exile, the people of Mendon became acquainted with Baptist teaching. For in 1663, John Myles, a travelling preacher from Wales had arrived in Reboot, 15 miles southeast of Mendon and here started the fourth Baptist Church in America. After the quelling of the Indian uprising, many of the original families returned to Mendon; the population increased rapidly, with upwards of 200 people living in Mendon in 1685. However, within the next several decades several members of Mendon began to feel dissatisfied with life in Mendon, and after making a formal complaint, namely that they lived too far away from the Congregational church in Mendon and proposed the formation of a new town, Bellingham. Its establishment was opposed by the Elders of Mendon (who would be losing tax money from the families who formed the new town).

In 1736, several Bellingham men were baptized at the Baptist church in nearby Swansea (which had been formed by members of the Reboot Congregational Church for not giving support to it). The Baptists in Bellingham held informal meetings without an official pastor; an official pastor does not appear until 1742. In 1744, a member of the Baptist congregation (Elnathen Wight), deeded the church land to build a meeting house, which was raised March 20, 1744, and used for 50 years afterwards. Elanthen Wight studied for the ministry and was later accepted as the first pastor in August, 1750. A covenant was drawn up at that time, which was signed by members of the church when they joined. Among these were Noah and Lucy Alden (in 1753).

The Bellingham Baptist Church was growing, but Baptists throughout New England were being arrested for refusing to support the Congregational Churches. In 1753 John Jones and Jesse Holbrook of the Bellingham Baptist church were imprisoned for refusing to pay church tax (to the Congregational church),

Boxford, Mass (Source: *Ramsdell, 'History of Milford' [NH], 1901*, p. 874.); died May 31, 1791 in Milford, NH (Source: *Ramsdell, 'History of Milford' [NH], 1901*, p. 874.). He was the son of **384. Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)** and **385. Hannah Swan**. He married **193. Rebecca Smith** March 25, 1740 in Andover, Massachusetts (Source: *Vital Records of Massachusetts:Andover, 1910.*).

193. Rebecca Smith (Source: *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*, 1909, p. 32.), born January 04, 1717/18 in Andover, Mass(?). She was the daughter of **386. Samuel Smith (Capt.)** and **387. Sarah Curtis**.

Notes for William (Col.) Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) :

S.H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) : 'Removed to Amherst, N.H., about 1742, where he was one of the selectmen of the town, and was a captain of the militia. The farm which captain William Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) occupied was in that part of Amherst which was afterward set off as Milford. The farm was given to his father, Stephen, by the State of Massachusetts on account of the service of his grandfather, William, in King Philip's War' (p. 32)

G. Ramsdell, p. 874: William Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and Rebecca (Smith) Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) 'came to Milford in 1742, and settled on the farm now known as the "Farnsworth place", on the road to Lundeborough, where he died May 31, 1791.

According to A. Dow, 'History of Toppsfield, Mass.', 1940, William Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , Lieutenant, enlisted Mar. 1, 1748, in a company under the command of Capt. Humphery Hobbs for what became known as the French and Indian Wars. He was dismissed December 15, 1748; p. 132.

Later, William Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) (now Captain) was placed in command of a company in Col. Plaisted's regiment; Dow, p. 155f.

Notes for Rebecca Smith:

There is some discrepancy as to which year, exactly, Rebecca Smith was born in.

According to G. Ramsdall, Rebecca Smith was born in 1716, though he does not give a month or a date; Ramsdell p. 874.

More About William Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and Rebecca Smith:

Marriage: March 25, 1740, Andover, Massachusetts (Source: *Vital Records of Massachusetts:Andover, 1910.*)

Children of William Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and Rebecca Smith are:

- 96 i. Stephen (Col.) Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born September 03, 1742 in Amherst, NH; died September 19, 1780 in Mont Vernon, NH; married Hannah Chandler 1763.
- ii. Sarah Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born March 21, 1743/44.
- iii. William Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born February 03, 1745/46.
- iv. Priscilla Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born November 19, 1750.
- v. Rebecca Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born January 02, 1751/52.
- vi. Hannah Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born April 02, 1754.
- vii. Susanna Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , born November 04, 1755.

194. Thomas Chandler (Source: *Chandler, G. 'The Descendents of William and Annis Chandler', 1872.*, p. 121.), born Abt. December 07, 1716 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1766 in Roxbury, Massachusetts. He was the son of **388. Zachariah Chandler** and **389. Margaret Bishop**. He married **195. Hannah Goffe**.

195. Hannah Goffe (Source: *Chandler, G. 'The Descendents of William and Annis Chandler', 1872.*, p. 230.), born Abt. 1724 in Poss. Roxbury. She was the daughter of **390. Col. John Goffe** and **391. Hannah Griggs**.

Notes for Thomas Chandler:

According to G. Chandler (1872), p. 230: Thomas and Hannah' were the first couple married at Bedford. The first house he lived in stood just N.E. of the barn where his son afterwards lived, and nearly opposite to

the house of Samuel Chandler, Esq. He build the first framed house in Bedford. At the first town meeting under the Charter held 6 June, 1750, he was chosen a selectman.

'The Town Records of Bedford, N.H. note: "A list of the Narragansett grantees for the Town Number Five"--from 'Roxbury, Zachariah Chandler for his wife's father--Thos. Bishop." This grand to the grandfather, Thomas Bishop--was probably the cause that led the grandson, Thomas Chandler to settle in No. 5, Bedford. He died 2 Nov. 1752, aged 36.

Notes for Hannah Goffe:

D. Costan (1999) does not list Hannah's birth. However, G. Chandler (1872), p. mentions that: Hannah 'died, aged 73 or 74; dau. of Col. John Goffe, who was probably b. in Boston, 1701, and was present at Fort Wm. Henry, when Col. Munroe with his 2000 men surrendered to the French under Montcalm, in 1757, and where 80 out of the 200 composing the New Hampshire Regiment, were murdered by the Indians as they marched out of the fort unarmed.'

According to W.G. Davis, 'The Ancestry of Bethia Harris, 1748-1833, Wife of Dudley Wildes of Topsfield, Massachusetts' (1934), Hannah (Goffe) Chandler, 'widow of Thomas Chandler of Bedford and daughter of Col. John Goffe; d. in Milford in 1798, aged 80; [Thomas married again], his widow d. in Milford Dec. 14, 1819.'

Given that Hannah's father, Col. John Goffe married in 1722, it seems more probable that G. Chandler is correct (though it is entirely possible that he is mistaken), this would seem to put the birth of Hannah at about 1724; it is appropriate that the first-born daughter of the time would have her mother's (and paternal grandmother's) name.

Children of Thomas Chandler and Hannah Goffe are:

- 97 i. Hannah Chandler, born December 1746 in Bedford, NH; died August 1826 in Montpelier, Vermont; married Stephen (Col.) Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) 1763.
- ii. Peggy Chandler, born September 16, 1746.
- iii. Sally Chandler, born Abt. 1749.
- iv. Zachariah Chandler, born May 28, 1751.

196. Josiah Trow (Source: 'Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts', p. 341.), born March 05, 1705/06 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: *Vital Records of Massachusetts: Beverly.*); died 1793 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **392. George Trow** and **393. Sarah Conant**. He married **197. Experience Trask** February 02, 1736/37 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: 'Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts').

197. Experience Trask (Source: Angell, Eleanor, Written Reports, 'History of Mount Vernon, NH', Boston 1907; Mount Vernon Town Records; Trow Family Vital, Land, Probate Records.), born March 11, 1707/08 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; died August 29, 1802 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **394. Joseph Trask** and **395. Elizabeth Sallows**.

More About Josiah Trow and Experience Trask:

Marriage: February 02, 1736/37, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: 'Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts'.)

Children of Josiah Trow and Experience Trask are:

- 98 i. Joseph Trow, born 1745 in Essex, Massachusetts; died May 08, 1833 in Mount Vernon (Lyndborough), New Hampshire; married Martha Dodge 1767 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. John Trow, born Abt. 1740.
- iii. Josiah Trow, born Abt. 1738.

198. George Dodge (Source: Dodge, J.T., 'Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass., 1629-1894', Vol. 1, p. 53.), born May 05, 1709 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; died 1793 in Ipswich,

Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **396. Jonathan Dodge** and **397. Jerusha Woodbury**. He married **199. Martha Fiske** July 13, 1743 in Prob. Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

199. Martha Fiske (Source: (1) Pierce, F.C., 'Fisk and Fiske Family', Chicago, 1896., (2) *Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, Baltimore (1985), p. 224.), born April 27, 1667 in Wenham. She was the daughter of **398. Thomas (Capt.) Fisk(e)** and **399. Joanna White**.

Notes for George Dodge:

According to G.T. Dodge, George Dodge, after marrying Martha Fisk(e) of Wenham, 'lived in Ipswich, where he d. 1793. He acquired a large farm between 1743 and 1763. His will was dated 29 March, 1786, and proved 4 March, 1793. His inventory showed a homestead of 251 acres. \$6,275; 2 acres of salt marsh in Ipswich, \$40; 3 ac. meadow and 28 ac. woodland in Hamilton, \$465; total real estate, \$6,780. He gave his dau. Jerusa Quarles, £125; Martha Trow, £85; and Phebe Ramond, £125; to his grandsons George Dodge, George Trow and George Raymond, one third of £20 each. It mentions his wife, Martha, and makes his sons, Jonathan and George, executors.'

More About George Dodge and Martha Fiske:

Marriage: July 13, 1743, Prob. Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts

Children of George Dodge and Martha Fiske are:

- 99 i. Martha Dodge, born Abt. 1747 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; married Joseph Trow 1767 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Jonathan Dodge, born 1744.
- iii. George Dodge, born 1749.
- iv. Jerusha Dodge, born Abt. 1746.
- v. Phebe Dodge, born Abt. 1754.

200. John Bruce (Source: (1) Johnson, E.F. 'Woburn Records of Births, Marriages, Deaths', (2) 'Minutes of the Selectmen's Meetings', Town Clerk's Office, Marlborough, Massachusetts.), born November 09, 1698 in Woburn, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1764 in Woburn, Massachusetts. He was the son of **400. William Bruce** and **401. Elizabeth Cummings**. He married **201. Martha Carter** January 31, 1720/21 in Woburn, Massachusetts (Source: Johnson, E.F. 'Woburn Records of Births, Marriages, Deaths').

201. Martha Carter (Source: (1) Carter, H.W., 'A Genealogy of the Descendents of Thomas Carter', Norfolk, CT., 1909., (2) Johnson, E.F. 'Woburn Records of Births, Marriages, Deaths', (3) Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Land Transactions, 3:479-481.), born July 22, 1702 in Woburn, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1757 in Marlborough, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **402. Timothy Carter** and **403. Anna Fiske**.

More About John Bruce and Martha Carter:

Marriage: January 31, 1720/21, Woburn, Massachusetts (Source: Johnson, E.F. 'Woburn Records of Births, Marriages, Deaths'.)

Children of John Bruce and Martha Carter are:

- 100 i. William Bruce, born June 08, 1724 in Woburn, Massachusetts; died September 09, 1803 in Marlborough, Massachusetts; married (1) Sarah Wyman; married (2) Abigail Kendall March 10, 1746/47 in Woburn, Massachusetts.
- ii. Martha Bruce, born December 08, 1721.
- iii. Elizabeth Bruce, born August 13, 1726.
- iv. John Bruce, born March 12, 1728/29.
- v. Timothy Bruce, born February 27, 1731/32.
- vi. Mary Bruce, born August 14, 1734.
- vii. Abigail Bruce, born August 14, 1737.

202. Nathaniel Kendall (Source: 'Vital Records of Woburn, Massachusetts'.), born February 27, 1694/95 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **404. John Kendall** and **405. Elizabeth**

Comy (Comee). He married **203. Abigail Locke** March 16, 1719/20 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts (Source: 'Vital Records of Woburn, Massachusetts'.).

203. Abigail Locke (Source: Locke, J.G. 'The Book of the Lockes', 1853.), born April 02, 1694 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died April 10, 1729 in Hebron, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **406. John Locke** and **407. Elizabeth Plympton**.

More About Nathaniel Kendall and Abigail Locke:

Marriage: March 16, 1719/20, Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts (Source: 'Vital Records of Woburn, Massachusetts'.)

Children of Nathaniel Kendall and Abigail Locke are:

- 101 i. Abigail Kendall, born December 29, 1722 in Woburn, Massachusetts; died April 22, 1763 in Marlborough, Massachusetts; married William Bruce March 10, 1746/47 in Woburn, Massachusetts.
- ii. Nathaniel Kendall, born December 10, 1720.
- iii. Elizabeth Kendall, born February 06, 1724/25.
- iv. Peter Kendall, born February 22, 1726/27.

204. John Wilkins (Source: Hill, W.C., 'Family of Bray Wilkins'.), born Abt. November 15, 1686 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1752. He was the son of **408. Henry Wilkins** and **409. Rebecca**. He married **205. Abigail Wilkins**.

205. Abigail Wilkins (Source: Hill, W.C., 'Family of Bray Wilkins'.), born September 12, 1688 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1737 in Prob. Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **410. Benjamin Wilkins** and **411. Priscilla Baxter**.

Children of John Wilkins and Abigail Wilkins are:

- 102 i. Josiah Wilkins, born Abt. August 10, 1718 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts; married Lois Bush Abt. 1745.
- ii. Daniel Wilkins
- iii. John Wilkins
- iv. Samuel Wilkins

206. Jonathan Bush (Source: (1) Hudson, C. 'History of Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts', (2) 'Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts'.), born January 19, 1689/90 in Marlborough, Massachusetts; died March 26, 1731 in Marlborough, Massachusetts. He was the son of **412. Abial Bush** and **413. Grace Barrett**. He married **207. Sarah Randall** July 24, 1715 in Marlborough, Massachusetts (Source: 'Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts'.).

207. Sarah Randall (Source: (1) Hudson, C. 'History of Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts', (2) 'Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts', (3) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born 1703 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **414. Stephen Randall** and **415. Mehitable Crane**.

More About Jonathan Bush and Sarah Randall:

Marriage: July 24, 1715, Marlborough, Massachusetts (Source: 'Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts'.)

Children of Jonathan Bush and Sarah Randall are:

- 103 i. Lois Bush, born March 08, 1720/21 in Marlborough, Massachusetts; married Josiah Wilkins Abt. 1745.
- ii. Lucy Bush, born March 09, 1715/16.
- iii. Lydia Bush, born May 23, 1717.
- iv. Jonathan Bush, born January 16, 1718/19.
- v. Rachel Bush, born January 13, 1723/24.
- vi. Jesse Bush, born January 31, 1726/27.
- vii. Phebe Bush, born March 08, 1728/29.
- viii. Micah Bush, born January 29, 1730/31.

208. Nicodemus (Capt.) Miller (Source: (1) *Karlstrand, L.B., 'The Vital Records of Lyme, Connecticut', 2000, Lyme, Conn.*, (2) Huntley, V.W., 'John Huntley of Lyme, Connecticut', 1978.), born February 16, 1714/15 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut; died June 15, 1781 in Marlow, Cheshire, New Hampshire. He was the son of **416. Robert Miller Jr.** and **417. Mary Beckwith**. He married **209. Phebe Huntley** March 13, 1740/41.

209. Phebe Huntley (Source: *Karlstrand, L.B., 'The Vital Records of Lyme, Connecticut', 2000, Lyme, Conn.*), born February 16, 1714/15 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut; died 1797 in Marlow, Cheshire, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **418. Aaron Huntley Jr.** and **419. Deborah DeWolf**.

More About Nicodemus (Capt.) Miller:

Burial: Baker's Corner, Marlow, Cheshire, New Hampshire (Source: Goss, Mrs.C.C. Goss, 'Colonial Gravestone Inscriptions in the State of New Hampshire', p. 88..)

More About Nicodemus Miller and Phebe Huntley:

Marriage: March 13, 1740/41

Children of Nicodemus Miller and Phebe Huntley are:

- 104 i. Lemuel (Samuel) Miller, born June 21, 1742 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut; died December 01, 1833 in Marlow, Cheshire, New Hampshire; married Mary Beckwith.
- ii. Esther Miller, born July 01, 1744.
- iii. Pathania Miller, born July 16, 1746.
- iv. Patience Miller, born July 16, 1746.
- v. Phebe Miller, born January 10, 1747/48.
- vi. Bethuel Miller, born September 19, 1751.
- vii. Eunice Miller, born 1753.
- viii. Ama (Amy) Miller, born 1755.

210. Nathaniel Beckwith (Source: (1) *'Beckwith Notes', New England Historical and Genealogical Society, 1899, Elkhorn, Wisconsin, p. 2.*, (2) *'American Genealogist', 1945, pp. 259-65.*, (3) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, (4) *Crawford, D. & Sanborn, S.L., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, p. 230.*), born May 28, 1656 in Lyme, Connecticut; died 1717 in Haddem, Middlesex, Connecticut. He was the son of **420. Matthew Beckwith** and **421. Mary (Beckwith)**. He married **211. Martha** Abt. 1678 (Source: *'American Genealogist', 1945, pp. 259-65.*).

211. Martha (Source: (1) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*, (2) *Crawford, D. & Sanborn, S.L., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, p. 230.*), born Bet. 1637 - 1643.

More About Nathaniel Beckwith and Martha:

Marriage: Abt. 1678 (Source: *'American Genealogist', 1945, pp. 259-65.*)

Children of Nathaniel Beckwith and Martha are:

- i. Jerusha Beckwith
- ii. Job Beckwith
- iii. Nathaniel Beckwith
- iv. Patience Beckwith
- v. Sarah Beckwith
- vi. Joseph Beckwith (Source: *Karlstrand, L.B., 'The Vital Records of Lyme, Connecticut', 2000, Lyme, Conn.*), born 1683 in Lyme, Connecticut; died May 1746 in Lyme, Connecticut; married (1) Elizabeth Pember; born Bef. 1692 in New London, Connecticut; married (2) Elizabeth Pember September 25, 1714 in New London, Connecticut (Source: White, L.C., & Schott, N.E., 'Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: New London', 2000.); born 1683 in Lyme, Connecticut.

More About Joseph Beckwith and Elizabeth Pember:

Marriage: September 25, 1714, New London, Connecticut (Source: White, L.C., & Schott, N.E., 'Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: New London', 2000.)

- 105 vii. Mary Beckwith, born October 09, 1743 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut; died June 23, 1823 in Marlow, Cheshire, New Hampshire; married Lemuel (Samuel) Miller.

212. Joseph Way (Source: Way, Harry, 'The Connecticut Way Family', 1989.), born October 21, 1724 in Lyme, Connecticut; died February 22, 1802 in Montville, Connecticut. He was the son of **424. Thomas Way** and **425. Jane Lee**. He married **213. Mary Smith**.

213. Mary Smith (Source: (1) Way, Harry, 'The Connecticut Way Family', 1989., (2) Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, p. 549.), born Aft. 1730; died March 08, 1800. She was the daughter of **426. Samuel Smith** and **427. Mary Marvin**.

More About Joseph Way:

Burial: Chesterfield Cemetary, East Lyme

Children of Joseph Way and Mary Smith are:

- i. Elisha Way, born 1755.
106 ii. Reynold Way, born 1757 in Lyme, Connecticut; died April 06, 1831 in Newport, New Hampshire; married Irene Beckwith February 20, 1777 in Lyme, Connecticut.
iii. Durien Way, born 1759.
iv. Jane Way, born 1759.

214. Jonathan Beckwith (Source: Crawford, D. & Sanborn, S.L., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, pp. 238-40.), born Abt. 1714 in New London, Connecticut; died 1807 in Newark, Wayne, New York. He was the son of **428. Jonathan Beckwith** and **429. Elizabeth Waller**. He married **215. Grace Strickland** November 22, 1741 in Robinson Houghton's farm, New London, Connecticut.

215. Grace Strickland (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, p. 237-40.), born Abt. 1720 in Prob. New London, Connecticut; died 1817 in New York. She was the daughter of **430. Samuel Strickland** and **431. Elizabeth Williams**.

More About Jonathan Beckwith and Grace Strickland:

Marriage: November 22, 1741, Robinson Houghton's farm, New London, Connecticut

Children of Jonathan Beckwith and Grace Strickland are:

- i. Mary Beckwith, born July 1741.
ii. Jonathan Beckwith
iii. Samuel Beckwith, born Abt. 1750.
107 iv. Irene Beckwith, born Abt. 1752 in Lyme, Connecticut; died April 30, 1847 in Newport, New Hampshire; married Reynold Way February 20, 1777 in Lyme, Connecticut.
v. Stephen Beckwith, born 1763.
vi. Rebecca Beckwith, born Abt. 1770.

216. John Sias, born 1706 in Oyster River Parish, Durham, New Hampshire; died in Lee or Canterbury, New Hampshire. He was the son of **432. John Sias** and **433. Sarah Ann Pitman**. He married **217. Hannah Sampson** July 16, 1728.

217. Hannah Sampson, born Abt. 1709 in Prob. Wells, Maine; died February 1794 in Danville, Vermont. She was the daughter of **434. James Sampson** and **435. Ruth Sawyer**.

More About John Sias and Hannah Sampson:

Marriage: July 16, 1728

Children of John Sias and Hannah Sampson are:

- 108 i. Charles Sias, born 1742 in Durham, New Hampshire; died March 07, 1837 in West Derby, Vermont; married Jane McCrillis Bef. 1763 in Prob. Canterbury, New Hampshire.
ii. Abigail Sias, born Abt. October 26, 1729.
iii. Nathaniel Sias, born 1742.

iv. Benjamin Sias, born June 14, 1747.

218. Daniel McCrillis (Source: McCrillis, H.O., 'Records of the McCrillis Families in America', 1802, p. 24.), born 1706 in Prob. Ulster, Ireland; died in Lebanon, Maine. He married **219. Elizabeth Thompson**.

219. Elizabeth Thompson (Source: 'McCrillis Family Genealogy Notes', University of New Hampshire, Special Papers Library.), born in Poss. Ireland or New Hampshire.

Child of Daniel McCrillis and Elizabeth Thompson is:

- 109 i. Jane McCrillis, died March 09, 1813 in West Derby, Vermont; married Charles Sias Bef. 1763 in Prob. Canterbury, New Hampshire.

220. James Kittredge (Source: 'Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts', 1908, Boston.), born February 26, 1726/27 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **440. James Kittredge** and **441. Sarah Fowle**. He married **221. Molly (Marah) Bailey** in December 27, 1750.

221. Molly (Marah) Bailey, born November 18, 1730 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **442. Samuel Bailey** and **443. Mary Rolfe**.

More About James Kittredge and Molly Bailey:

Marriage: December 27, 1750

Children of James Kittredge and Molly Bailey are:

- 110 i. Samuel Kettridge, born October 22, 1751 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died November 26, 1838; married Sarah Kidder October 28, 1773.
ii. Molly Kettridge, born July 16, 1753.
iii. Hannah Kettridge, born May 21, 1755.
iv. James Kettridge, born October 01, 1757.
v. James Kettridge, born July 12, 1761.
vi. Susanna Kettridge, born January 16, 1765.

222. Jeremiah Kidder, born July 05, 1721 in Billerica or Tewksbury, Massachusetts. He was the son of **444. Ephraim Kidder** and **445. Abigail Frost**. He married **223. Sarah Barnard** November 23, 1750 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts.

223. Sarah Barnard (Source: *Vital Records of Massachusetts: Andover, 1910.*), born Abt. 1725 in Billerica or Tewksbury, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **446. John Barnard** and **447. Sarah Osgood**.

More About Jeremiah Kidder and Sarah Barnard:

Marriage: November 23, 1750, Andover, Essex, Massachusetts

Child of Jeremiah Kidder and Sarah Barnard is:

- 111 i. Sarah Kidder, born 1751; married Samuel Kettridge October 28, 1773.

Generation No. 9

288. John Alden (Source: 'Memorial of the Descendents of the Honorable John Alden', E. Alden, Massachusetts, 1867, p. 9.), born 1674 in Bridgewater, Mass. (Source: 'Memorial of the Descendents of the Honorable John Alden', E. Alden, Massachusetts, 1867, p. 9.); died September 29, 1730 in Middleborough, Mass. (Source: 'Memorial of the Descendents of the Honorable John Alden', E. Alden, Massachusetts, 1867, p. 9.). He was the son of **576. Joseph Alden** and **577. Mary Simmons**. He married **289. Hannah White**.

289. Hannah White (Source: 'Memorial of the Descendents of the Honorable John Alden', E. Alden, Massachusetts, 1867, p. 9.), born May 12, 1681 in Weymouth, Mass. (Source: 'Memorial of the Descendents of the Honorable John Alden', E. Alden, Massachusetts, 1867, p. 9.); died October 05, 1732 in

Middleborough, Mass. (Source: *'Memorial of the Descendents of the Honorable John Alden'*, E. Alden, Massachusetts, 1867, p. 9.).

Children of John Alden and Hannah White are:

- 144 i. Noah (Rev., Pvt.) Alden, born May 31, 1725 in Stafford, Tolland County, Connecticut; died May 05, 1797 in Bellingham, Mass; married Mary Vaughn.
- ii. David Alden, born May 18, 1702.
- iii. Priscilla Alden, born March 02, 1703/04.
- iv. Thankful Alden, born May 03, 1708.
- v. Hannah Alden, born March 25, 1708.
- vi. Lydia Alden, born December 18, 1710.
- vii. Mary Alden, born November 18, 1712.
- viii. Abigail Alden, born September 08, 1714.
- ix. Joseph Alden, born September 11, 1716.
- x. John Alden, born October 08, 1718.
- xi. Ebenezer Alden, born October 08, 1720.
- xii. Samuel Alden
- xiii. Nathan Alden, born June 12, 1723.

384. Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) (Source: *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy*, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), 1909, p. 23.), born August 05, 1685 in Boxford, Mass.; died June 07, 1759 in Boxford, Mass.. He was the son of **768. William Paybody** and **769. Hannah Hale**. He married **385. Hannah Swan**.

385. Hannah Swan (Source: *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy*, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), 1909, p. 23.), born November 02, 1686 in Methuen, Massachusetts; died April 17, 1764 in Boxford, Mass.(?). She was the daughter of **770. Richard Swan** and **771. Hanna Story**.

Children of Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and Hannah Swan are:

- 192 i. William (Col.) Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born June 29, 1715 in Boxford, Mass; died May 31, 1791 in Milford, NH; married Rebecca Smith March 25, 1740 in Andover, Massachusetts.
- ii. Hannah Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born February 01, 1708/09.
- iii. Richard Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born May 29, 1711.
- iv. Mary Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born December 29, 1713.
- v. Hepzibah Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born February 14, 1717/18.
- vi. Priscilla Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born November 22, 1719.
- vii. Francis Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born February 12, 1720/21.
- viii. Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born October 01, 1724.
- ix. Richard Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born April 13, 1731.

386. Samuell Smith (Capt.) (Source: *G. Ramsdell, 'History of Milford'*, 1901, p. 874.), born 1676 in Salem, Essex, Mass.. He was the son of **772. James Smith** and **773. Margaret Phillips**. He married **387. Sarah Curtis** May 12, 1696 in Salem/Topsfield, Mass. (Source: (1) *'Vital Records of Massachusetts'*, 1901: Salem, p. 328, Married at Topsfield. See also W.G. Davis, 'The Ancestry of Lieut. Amos Towne, 1737-1793 of Arundel (Kennebunkport), Maine', 1927., (2) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700'*, Baltimore (1985).).

387. Sarah Curtis (Source: (1) *Vital Records of Massachusetts:Andover, 1910..*, (2) *Vital Records of Massachusetts:Topsfield.*), born March 17, 1674/75 in Topsfield, Essex, Mass.; died May 20, 1755 in Andover, Essex, Mass.. She was the daughter of **774. John Curtis** and **775. Mary Look**.

Notes for Samuell Smith (Capt.):

It is difficult to determine the identity of the wife of Samuell Smith of Salem, b. 1718, with absolute certainty. Neither G. Ramsdell ('History of Milford'), nor S.H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) ('Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy', 1909), give information on the mother of Rebecca Smith, who married William Pe(mother's maiden name omitted). This is complicated by the fact that there are at least three candidate 'Samuel Smiths' living in Topsfield at the time that daughter, Rebecca was born, and the Topsfield Vital Records (V.R.) do not record her birth. Furthermore, E.S. Bolton, 'Robert Smith of

Boxford' ('New England Historical and Genealogical Register', 55, 1901, pp. 267ff), has unhelpfully included all of the children born in Topsfield with the father, 'Samuel Smith' with the same man. But a careful investigation of the V.R. of Topsfield, Andover, and Salem yield a different story.

According to the Topsfield V.R., the three candidate men for the father of Rebecca (sometimes Rebeka/Rebecka) Smith, wife of William Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) (Andover and Boxford V.R., marriage: March 25, 1740) , are the following:

'Samuel, and Phoebe Dow, Jan. 16, 1694-5 [Court Records]'

'Samuel, and Rebekah Curtis Jan. 25, 1707-8

'Samuell, of Salem, and Sarah Curtious, May 12, 1696' (Note: the name was also known as 'Curtis').

The Topsfield V.R. births show a 'Sarah Curtis' born of John Curtis and Mary Look on March 17, 1675/76. According to the Topsfield and Andover V.R., Samuell Smith married Sarah Curtious of Topsfield, at Topsfield on May 12, 1696. The V.R. of Salem also show a Samuel Smith born of James and Margaret, born 1676; there are no other qualified candidates by the same name to marry at the date given. This puts Samuel and Sarah at the same age, having married at about 20 years of age.

The Topsfield V.R. consistently show children born of Samuel (sometimes 'Samuell') and Phoebe but also Samuel and Rebekah. There are also children born of a 'Samuell Smith', without a mother listed, but listed according to a Church Record (baptism). Samuel and Phoebe do not show a 'Rebecca' as their daughter, and their children are consistently listed with both their mother and father. However, two 'Rebecca Smith's are recorded as having been born close to each other in date: (A) One is listed as daughter of 'Samuell' (baptised May 2, 1718; 5 months after birth, according to the Church Record--note: this squares with Ramsdell and S.H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , who show Rebecca, wife of William Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) as having been born January, 1718); the other: (B) as daughter of Samuel and Rebecka (born Oct. 1, 1715). Other genealogies show that the daughter of Samuel and Rebecka married John Balch (June, 1740). This by itself, however, does not show that Sarah Curtis is the mother of Rebecca Smith, b. 1718.

The children of Samuell Smith, who are all recorded according to the Church Records are as follows:

John and Mercy [twins], April 15, 1711 (baptised)

Priscella, October 2, 1715 (baptised)

Rebecka, May 2, 1718 [baptised 5 months from birth; 1717/1718 may have been a difficult winter]

Samuell (jr), July__ , 1706 (baptised)

The boundaries of Topsfield and Andover are close to each other, and it is possible that Samuell Smith lived closer to Andover than Topsfield (he gave an intention to marry in the Andover church, where he likely attended, though he married at his bride's church in Topsfield). Assuming that some of the children/family of Samuell did not emigrate a significant distance from their parents, their death's should also be recorded. According to the Andover V.R., there are four deaths related to Samuel(l) and Sarah: 'Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 20, 1728'; Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1716; 'Sarah, w. Samuel, May 20, 1755, in her 80th year'. The first two deaths may have been child-deaths. However, the death of Sarah in her 80th year (which matches the birth date of the Sarah Curtis, w. of Samuel Smith, above), shows that the family continuously lived in Andover/Topsfield until at least Sarah's death. There is a fourth death, in relation to a Samuel Smith in Andover: 'Samuel jr., s. Samuel and Sarah, Aut. 26, 1738'. According to the Topsfield V.R., both Samuel and Phebe Dow, as well as Samuel and Rebekah Curtis, had sons named 'Samuel', as did the 'Samuell' whose wife does not appear on the church records. It is reasonable to conclude that Samuel jr. is the son of Samuel Smith and Sarah Curtis. Furthermore, the method of recording the birth of Rebecca Smith, d. of Samuell in the Topsfield V.R. is identical to the method of recording the birth of Samuel (jr.), and probability to the highest degree of reasonableness suggests that they are siblings, and that the mother of Rebecca Smith, who married William Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , is Sarah Curtis of Topsfield.

More About Samuell (Capt.) and Sarah Curtis:

Marriage: May 12, 1696, Salem/Topsfield, Mass. (Source: (1) *'Vital Records of Massachusetts', 1901: Salem*, p. 328, Married at Topsfield. See also W.G. Davis, 'The Ancestry of Lieut. Amos Towne, 1737-1793 of Arundel (Kennebunkport), Maine', 1927., (2) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*)

Children of Samuell (Capt.) and Sarah Curtis are:

- 193 i. Rebecca Smith, born January 04, 1717/18 in Andover, Mass(?); married William (Col.) Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) March 25, 1740 in Andover, Massachusetts.
- ii. John Smith, born Abt. April 15, 1711.
- iii. Mercy Smith, born Abt. April 15, 1711.
- iv. Priscella Smith, born Abt. October 02, 1715.
- v. Mary Smith, born Abt. August 02, 1702.
- vi. Hanna Smith, born Abt. August 06, 1704.
- vii. Samuell Smith, born July 1706.

388. Zachariah Chandler (Source: *Chandler, G. 'The Descendents of William and Annis Chandler', 1872.*, pp. 100/1.), born May 01, 1695 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1766 in Roxbury, Massachusetts. He was the son of **776. Serg. William Chandler** and **777. Sarah Buckminster/Buckmaster**. He married **389. Margaret Bishop** January 18, 1715/16 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

389. Margaret Bishop (Source: *Chandler, G. 'The Descendents of William and Annis Chandler', 1872.*, p. 101.), born Abt. 1691 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **778. Thomas Bishop** and **779. Anne (Hannah) Gary**.

Notes for Zachariah Chandler:

According to G. Chandler (1872), p. 100: 'Zachariah Chandler lived in West Roxbury, where John Lowder afterwards lived, on the north side of the Dedham road. . . . He was a shoemaker, and "March 3, 1717, he was chosen Sealer of Leather" in Roxbury and for several years afterwards, and there was inventoried on his Estate "1 small Drum," a "powdering Tub and Cask in ye Cellar 40s."

'Boston, Nov. 11, 1740. Recd of Mr. Zachariah Chandler, one hundred and ten pounds, in full for a Negro Boy Sold and delivered him, for my master John Jones.
£110.

William Merchant, Junr.'

More About Zachariah Chandler:

Occupation: Shoemaker

More About Zachariah Chandler and Margaret Bishop:

Marriage: January 18, 1715/16, Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts

Children of Zachariah Chandler and Margaret Bishop are:

- 194 i. Thomas Chandler, born Abt. December 07, 1716 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1766 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; married Hannah Goffe.
- ii. Margaret Chandler, born December 07, 1718.
- iii. Sarah Chandler, born January 22, 1719/20.
- iv. Mary Chandler, born March 20, 1719/20.
- v. Zachariah Chandler, born October 24, 1720.
- vi. William Chandler, born November 02, 1731.
- vii. Hannah Chandler
- viii. Abigail Chandler
- ix. Zachariah Chandler

390. Col. John Goffe (Source: Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths 1636-1742, City Doc. 130. Cf. Costain (1999).), born March 16, 1700/01; died October 20, 1788 in Derryfield, New Hampshire (Source: *'Military History of New Hampshire 1628 to 1861', New Hampshire State Papers.*). He was the son of **780. John Goffe** and **781. Hannah Parish**. He married **391. Hannah Griggs** October 16, 1722 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

391. Hannah Griggs (Source: *Costain, D. (Falls Church, VA), 'The Coston Family', 1999 (privately published).*), born October 22, 1702; died May 18, 1798 in Prob. Derryfield, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **782. Ichabod Griggs** and **783. Margaret Bishop**.

Notes for Col. John Goffe:

According to G.P. Hadley, 'History of Goffstown [NH] 1733-1920' (1922), Goffstown, New Hampshire was named after Col. John Goffe. Hadley gives a brief biography of Col. Goffe:

'Col. John Goffe was born in Boston, Mass., March 25, 1701, son of John and Hannah (Parish) Goffe. Two of his mother's sisters and their mother were massacred by the Indians about 1691 at Dunstable, now Nashua. His mother and her youngest sister hid under a hogshead in the cellar and thus were saved.

'Colonel Goffe moved from Londonderry to Derryfield in 1734, and built his cabin near the mouth of Cohas Brook, where he resided his whole life except from 1738-1748 when he lived on the west side of the Merrimack in Bedford.

'In early life, Colonel Goffe was a hunter and in some old deeds he is called "Hunter John." This mode of life with which he was familiar from early years, and which at that time was common among the hardy youth of New England, qualified him for the services of later life. It brought him in frequent contact with the Indians, and gave him a knowledge of their language, manners and customs, besides making him an excellent marksman. Colonel Goffe was a man of marked character and ability; for sixty years he was identified with all the stirring scenes of the most exciting periods of our country's history. Colonel Goffe went with the famous Capt. John Lovewell on his march to Pequawket to fight the Indians.

'In 1745 during King George's War he commanded a company of scouts to protect the merrimack Valley from Indian incursions, and also marched companies into the wilderness in 1746, '47 and '48.

'In 1755, upon the breaking out of the French War, he was captain of a company in the First New Hampshire Regiment sent to the scene of action. He was a major of the New Hampshire Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition of 1756; lieutenant-colonel 1757, '58 and '59, and colonel in 1760. He was in all the engagements about Crown Point and Ticonderoga. Was at the terrible massacre at Fort William Henry, where he barely escaped with his life, and was present at the surrender of Montreal. In 1765 he received a grant of the town of Jefferson, in consideration of his public services. When the war was over he was colonel of the ninth New Hampshire militia until the Revolution. He was a member of the provincial legislature, and the first judge of probate for Hillsborough County, holding the office from 1771 to 1776.

'At the time of the American Revolution Colonel Goffe was too old to take active part as a soldier, but the country was not deprived of the benefit of that long experience in arms which he had acquired.

'Colonel Goffe was a religious man. For many years when there were no meetings in town he held services at his own house, was generous, paid freely toward building and repairing the meeting-house, for preaching, and no worthy person went from his door without experiencing his hospitality.

'He married October 16, 1722, Hannah Griggs of Roxbury, Mass. They had eight daughters and one son, Maj. John Goffe of Bedford, an officer both in the French War and the Revolution.'

For more information, see: W.H. Brown, 'Col. John Goffe Eighteenth Century New Hampshire' (1950); 'A muster role [sic] of Capt. John Goffe', *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 15 (1861), pp. 139-40.

'Colonel Goffe died October 20, 1786, in Derryfield. In the old graveyard in Bedford there rests side by side the mortal remains of John Goffe, Esq., Col. John Goffe, and Maj. John Goffe. At the right hand of each, repose the ashes of their wives.'

More About John Goffe and Hannah Griggs:

Marriage: October 16, 1722, Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts

Children of John Goffe and Hannah Griggs are:

- 195
- i. Hannah Goffe, born Abt. 1724 in Poss. Roxbury; married (1) Thomas Chandler; married (2) Capt. Andrew Bradford.
 - ii. Esther Goffe, born February 15, 1724/25.
 - iii. John Goffe, born February 17, 1726/27.

Notes for John Goffe:

D. Costain (1999), notes that: John Goffe (jr.), resident of Bedford, went to Londonderry with his father, John Goffe, a grantee of Londonderry; he was with Lovewell and his father to Pequauquauke in 1725--charged 'to range, and keep out in the woods, in order to destroy enemy Indians.' On 20 February 1725, indians were attacked east of lake Winnepesaukee, and ten killed; the company collected \$1,000 for their services in Boston. John Goffe (jr.) later moved to Cohos Brook, where he cleared a farm and built a mill. He moved to Bedford in 1738, but returned to his father's farm in Londonderry upon the elder's death. In 1756, he was Major of the N.H. Regiment in the Crown Point expedition; Lt. Col. in 1757-59; full Col. in 1760. From 1771-1776, he was Judge of Probate for Hillsborough County. See Military History of New Hampshire 1623-1861; New Hampshire State Papers.

- iv. Mary Goffe, born June 12, 1730.
- v. Ebenezer Goffe, born February 17, 1731/32.
- vi. Margaret Goffe, born November 26, 1734.
- vii. Sarah Goffe, born March 26, 1737.
- viii. Elizabeth Goffe, born August 17, 1739.
- ix. Rebekah Goffe, born December 15, 1742.
- x. Marcy Goffe, born December 20, 1744.

392. George Trow (Source: 'Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts'), born 1665 in Poss. England; died 1749 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **393. Sarah Conant**.

393. Sarah Conant (Source: Conant, F.O., 'History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America', Portland, ME, 1887.), born 1667 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; died November 01, 1750. She was the daughter of **786. Lot Conant** and **787. Elizabeth Walton**.

Children of George Trow and Sarah Conant are:

- 196
- i. Josiah Trow, born March 05, 1705/06 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; died 1793 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; married Experience Trask February 02, 1736/37 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. George Trow, born February 22, 1688/89.
 - iii. William Trow, born October 24, 1691.
 - iv. Bartholomew Trow, born April 09, 1694.
 - v. Roger Trow, born June 13, 1696.
 - vi. Ann Trow, born September 05, 1698.
 - vii. Richard Trow, born February 06, 1701/02.
 - viii. Martha Trow, born March 14, 1703/04.

394. Joseph Trask (Source: (1) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England'*, Baltimore, 1692, Vol. 4, p. 198., (2) *Pope, C.H. 'The Pioneers of Massachusetts'*, Baltimore, 1969, p. 460, 1677: Joseph Trask inherited £50 from his father²⁷ March, 1679: His mother deeded some land to him and his four brothers.), born March 14, 1675/76 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **788. Osmand Trask** and **789. Elizabeth Galley**. He married **395. Elizabeth Sallows** December 20, 1693 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: (1) *Derby, P. 'The Hutchinson Family: or the Descendents*

of Barnard Hutchinson, of Cowlam, England', 1870, p. 16., (2) 'Vital Records of Massachusetts', 1901: Salem.).

395. Elizabeth Sallows, born Abt. 1672 in Prob. England. She was the daughter of **790. John Sallows** and **791. Elizabeth**.

More About Joseph Trask and Elizabeth Sallows:

Marriage: December 20, 1693, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: (1) *Derby, P. 'The Hutchinson Family: or the Descendents of Barnard Hutchinson, of Cowlam, England', 1870, p. 16., (2) 'Vital Records of Massachusetts', 1901: Salem.*)

Child of Joseph Trask and Elizabeth Sallows is:

- 197 i. Experience Trask, born March 11, 1707/08 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; died August 29, 1802 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; married Josiah Trow February 02, 1736/37 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.

396. Jonathan Dodge (Source: Dodge, J.T., 'Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass., 1629-1894', Vol. 1.), born July 03, 1679 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; died February 1756 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **792. John (Capt.) Dodge** and **793. Sarah Proctor**. He married **397. Jerusha Woodbury** May 15, 1705 in Prob. Salem, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: Dodge, J.T., 'Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass., 1629-1894', Vol. 1.).

397. Jerusha Woodbury (Source: Dodge, J.T., 'Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass., 1629-1894', Vol. 1.), born 1680 in Prob. Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **794. Peter Woodbury** and **795. Sarah Dodge**.

Notes for Jonathan Dodge:

According to G.L. Dodge, 'After the death of his brother William, "quartus", he took a lease of the lands formerly owned by their father, for the term of 7 years and eventually became owner. Lived on the salem side of Beverly cove until about the time of the death of his father, when he appears to have moved to the Beverly side til his own death. He was holder of such town offices as juryman, constable, fence-viewer and was awarm friend of Rev. John Hale. He was prosperous, as shown by his will, dated, 12 May, 1748, and proved, 8 March, 1756-7. The inventory of his estate made 30 December, 1756 by William and John, his sons and executors, and amonting to £1822-5 sh.' (p. 30).

More About Jonathan Dodge and Jerusha Woodbury:

Marriage: May 15, 1705, Prob. Salem, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: Dodge, J.T., 'Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass., 1629-1894', Vol. 1.)

Children of Jonathan Dodge and Jerusha Woodbury are:

- 198 i. George Dodge, born May 05, 1709 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; died 1793 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachsetts; married Martha Fiske July 13, 1743 in Prob. Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
ii. Peter Dodge, born February 15, 1705/06.
iii. William Dodge, born May 01, 1712.
iv. Elizabeth Dodge, born Abt. February 05, 1715/16.
v. John Dodge, born Abt. August 24, 1718.
vi. Jonathan Dodge, born Abt. September 03, 1721.
vii. Peter Dodge, born October 12, 1724.

398. Thomas (Capt.) Fisk(e) (Source: (1) New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 88., (2) Pierce, F.C., 'Fisk and Fiske Family', Chicago, 1896.), born March 25, 1630 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died 1707 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **399. Joanna White** Abt. 1650 in England.

399. Joanna White (Source: Mary and John Clearing House, 'Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John 1630', Vol. 18.), born in England.

Notes for Thomas (Capt.) Fisk(e):

Capt. Thomas Fisk was made Freeman in 1661; involved in public affairs as a representative to the General Court and served as Captain of the Colony forces.

More About Thomas Fisk(e) and Joanna White:
Marriage: Abt. 1650, England

Children of Thomas Fisk(e) and Joanna White are:

- 199 i. Martha Fiske, born April 27, 1667 in Wenham; married George Dodge July 13, 1743 in Prob. Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Mary Fiske, born 1655.
- iii. Thomas Fiske, born 1656.
- iv. Josiah Fiske, born November 04, 1657.
- v. Amos Fiske, born February 01, 1659/60.
- vi. Eleazar Fiske, born May 03, 1670.
- vii. Sarah Fiske, born January 14, 1671/72.
- viii. Hannah Fiske, born July 25, 1674.
- ix. Elizabeth Fiske, born February 13, 1676/77.

400. William Bruce (Source: 'Vital Records of Bolton, Massachusetts'), born April 28, 1667 in Woburn, Massachusetts (Source: Johnson, E.F. 'Woburn Records of Births, Marriages, Deaths'); died March 15, 1746/47 in Bolton, Massachusetts. He was the son of **800. George Bruce** and **801. Elizabeth Clark**. He married **401. Elizabeth Cummings** March 15, 1692/93 in Charlestown, Massachusetts (Source: (1) Johnson, E.F. 'Woburn Records of Births, Marriages, Deaths', (2) 'New England Historical and Genealogical Register', 153.68.).

401. Elizabeth Cummings, born Abt. 1666. She was the daughter of **802. John Cummings** and **803. Sarah Howlet**.

Notes for William Bruce:

William was active in Woburn civic life through 1742. In 1692, at a town meeting, he and John Cutler were chosen to assist the swine herd John Polly. He was also chosen as Surveyor of Highways at least six times, tithingman twice, constable in March 1717, and again in 1723-24. He was also chosen as sergent of the local militia between the town meetings of 1711/12 and October 1712; thereafter he appears as Sgt. William Bruce on the tax lists. 'Woburn Miscellaneous Papers'.

Notes for Elizabeth Cummings:

According to G. Pittman, 'In Clarence A. Torrey's 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', the author suggests that the wife of William Bruce was Elizabeth Cummings, the widow of John Gould. If he is correct, then she was perhaps the Elizabeth Cummings who married at Dunstable on 2 July 1686 John Gould ('Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts'). They had a daughter who died in infancy, and John died 16 April 1689. Although we have been unable to identify Elizabeth (Cummings) Gould with certainty, we think it possible that she was an unrecorded daughter of John and Sarah (Howlett) Cummings and that she was born sometime between 1665-70, perhaps at Boxford where her parents resided before removing to Topsfield and then, about 1785, to Dunstable. In his 'Cummings Memorial', George Moar lists seven recorded and unrecorded children of John and Sarah Cummings. He gives no child named Elizabeth. Among the unrecorded sons was an Abraham Cummings who married and resided in Woburn from 1687 to about 1704. It seems logical that a young childless widow might go to live with, or at least visit, a brother in another town which would explain how Elizabeth Gould came to be 'of Woburn'. In the early 1690's there was also a John Cummings in residence, perhaps the brother of Abraham.' G. Pittman, et al., 'The Family of George Bruce of Woburn, Five Generations' (forthcoming).

More About William Bruce and Elizabeth Cummings:

Marriage: March 15, 1692/93, Charlestown, Massachusetts (Source: (1) Johnson, E.F. 'Woburn Records of Births, Marriages, Deaths', (2) 'New England Historical and Genealogical Register', 153.68.)

Children of William Bruce and Elizabeth Cummings are:

- 200
- i. John Bruce, born November 09, 1698 in Woburn, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1764 in Woburn, Massachusetts; married Martha Carter January 31, 1720/21 in Woburn, Massachusetts.
 - ii. William Bruce, born March 11, 1695/96.
 - iii. Samuel Bruce, born March 11, 1700/01.
 - iv. Abigail Bruce, born March 29, 1703.
 - v. Thomas Bruce, born May 20, 1705.
 - vi. James Bruce, born June 16, 1708.
 - vii. Rebecca Bruce, born September 26, 1709.
 - viii. Lydia Bruce, born August 24, 1712.

402. Timothy Carter (Source: 'Vital Records of Woburn, Massachusetts'), born June 12, 1653 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died July 08, 1727 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **804. Thomas (Rev.) Carter** and **805. Mary Parkhurst**. He married **403. Anna Fiske** May 03, 1680 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts (Source: Burke, J.B. 'Burke's American Families with British Ancestry', 1977, Baltimore.).

403. Anna Fiske (Source: (1) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, (2) Carter, H.W., 'A Genealogy of the Descendents of Thomas Carter', Norfolk, CT., 1909., (3) Pierce, F.C., 'Fisk and Fiske Family' (1876)., (4) Burke, J.B. 'Burke's American Families with British Ancestry', 1977, Baltimore.), born November 27, 1659 in Cambridge, Massachusetts; died January 27, 1715/16 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **806. David Fiske Jr.** and **807. Seaborne Wilson**.

More About Timothy Carter and Anna Fiske:

Marriage: May 03, 1680, Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts (Source: Burke, J.B. 'Burke's American Families with British Ancestry', 1977, Baltimore.)

Children of Timothy Carter and Anna Fiske are:

- 201
- i. Martha Carter, born July 22, 1702 in Woburn, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1757 in Marlborough, Massachusetts; married John Bruce January 31, 1720/21 in Woburn, Massachusetts.
 - ii. David Carter, born October 17, 1681.
 - iii. Timothy Carter, born July 12, 1683.
 - iv. Ann Carter, born July 17, 1684.
 - v. Timothy Carter, born October 19, 1686.
 - vi. Theophilus Carter, born October 20, 1688.
 - vii. Thomas Carter, born August 17, 1690.
 - viii. Abigail Carter, born March 18, 1691/92.
 - ix. Sarah Carter, born November 24, 1694.
 - x. Elizabeth Carter, born August 27, 1696.
 - xi. Benjamin Carter, born March 22, 1698/99.
 - xii. Mary Carter, born June 23, 1700.
 - xiii. Benjamin Carter, born November 08, 1704.

404. John Kendall (Source: Cutter, W.R., 'Kendall Family of Woburn, Mass' (supp. to Sewall, 'History of Woburn'), New England Historical & Genealogical Register' Vol. 39, 1885.), born July 02, 1646 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died 1732 in Prob. Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **808. Francis Kendall** and **809. Mary Tidd**. He married **405. Elizabeth Comy (Comee)** March 29, 1681 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

405. Elizabeth Comy (Comee) (Source: (1) Cutter, W.R., 'Kendall Family of Woburn, Mass' (supp. to Sewall, 'History of Woburn'), New England Historical & Genealogical Register' Vol. 39, 1885., (2) *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 39.18.), born Abt. 1661 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died December 1701 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **810. David Comy (Comee)** and **811. Elizabeth**.

More About John Kendall and Elizabeth (Comee):

Marriage: March 29, 1681, Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Children of John Kendall and Elizabeth (Comee) are:

- 202
- i. Nathaniel Kendall, born February 27, 1694/95 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married (1) Abigail Locke March 16, 1719/20 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married (2) Sarah Carter February 11, 1730/31 in Woburn, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Francis Kendall, born April 04, 1682.
 - iii. John Kendall, born October 07, 1684.
 - iv. David Kendall, born November 14, 1686.
 - v. Elizabeth Kendall, born February 23, 1687/88.
 - vi. Jonathan Kendall, born November 28, 1690.
 - vii. Rebecca Kendall, born March 22, 1692/93.
 - viii. John Kendall, born July 08, 1699.
 - ix. Hannah Kendall, born July 08, 1699.

406. John Locke (Source: (1) Locke, J.G. 'The Book of the Lockes', 1853., (2) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, (3) *Pope, C.H. 'The Pioneers of Massachusetts', Baltimore, 1969.*, (4) *Pope, C.H. 'The Pioneers of Massachusetts', Baltimore, 1969.*), born August 01, 1661 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died April 03, 1756 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **812. William Locke** and **813. Mary Clarke**. He married **407. Elizabeth Plympton** May 21, 1683 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

407. Elizabeth Plympton, born Abt. 1650 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died February 23, 1719/20 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **814. Thomas Plympton** and **815. Abigail Noyes**.

More About John Locke and Elizabeth Plympton:

Marriage: May 21, 1683, Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Children of John Locke and Elizabeth Plympton are:

- 203
- i. Abigail Locke, born April 02, 1694 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died April 10, 1729 in Hebron, Connecticut; married Nathaniel Kendall March 16, 1719/20 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Thomas Locke, born March 20, 1683/84.
 - iii. Mary Marah Locke, born April 01, 1685.
 - iv. John Locke, born April 14, 1688.
 - v. Thomas Locke, born April 05, 1688.
 - vi. Peter Locke, born September 10, 1698.

408. Henry Wilkins (Source: Hill, W.C., 'Family of Bray Wilkins'.), born 1650 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died 1737 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **816. Bray Wilkins** and **817. Hannah Way**. He married **409. Rebecca**.

409. Rebecca (Source: Hill, W.C., 'Family of Bray Wilkins'.), born 1649 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died April 09, 1689 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

Children of Henry Wilkins and Rebecca are:

- 204
- i. John Wilkins, born Abt. November 15, 1686 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1752; married Abigail Wilkins.
 - ii. Samuel Wilkins, born 1673.
 - iii. Rebecca Wilkins, born 1674.
 - iv. Daniel Wilkins, born 1675.
 - v. Elizabeth Wilkins, born 1676.
 - vi. Henry Wilkins, born 1677.
 - vii. Aquila Wilkins, born 1681.
 - viii. Nehemiah Wilkins, born 1683.
 - ix. Susannah Wilkins, born 1684.
 - x. Ebenezer Wilkins, born January 05, 1688/89.

410. Benjamin Wilkins (Source: Hill, W.C., 'Family of Bray Wilkins'), born 1652 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died 1715 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **816. Bray Wilkins** and **817. Hannah Way**. He married **411. Priscilla Baxter**.

411. Priscilla Baxter (Source: Hill, W.C., 'Family of Bray Wilkins'), born 1652 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1715 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **822. Daniel Baxter** and **823. Elizabeth**.

Children of Benjamin Wilkins and Priscilla Baxter are:

- 205
- i. Abigail Wilkins, born September 12, 1688 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1737 in Prob. Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; married John Wilkins.
 - ii. Priscilla Wilkins, born October 24, 1678.
 - iii. Benjamin Wilkins, born December 03, 1679.
 - iv. Anna Wilkins, born October 31, 1681.
 - v. Johnathan Wilkins, born February 24, 1682/83.
 - vi. Sarah Wilkins, born May 11, 1686.
 - vii. Priscilla Wilkins, born April 21, 1691.
 - viii. Daniel Wilkins, born June 28, 1693.
 - ix. Elizabeth Wilkins, born February 25, 1694/95.

412. Abial Bush (Source: (1) Hudson, C. 'History of Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts', (2) Gozzaldi, M.I. 'History of Cambridge, Massachusetts 1630-1877', Cambridge, Mass., 1930.), born March 02, 1660/61 in England. He was the son of **824. John Bush** and **825. Elizabeth**. He married **413. Grace Barrett** June 27, 1688 in Marlborough, Massachusetts (Source: Hudson, C. 'History of Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts').

413. Grace Barrett (Source: Gozzaldi, M.I. 'History of Cambridge, Massachusetts 1630-1877', Cambridge, Mass., 1930.), born June 18, 1669 in Marlborough, Massachusetts; died June 01, 1739. She was the daughter of **826. John Barrett** and **827. Mary Pond**.

More About Abial Bush and Grace Barrett:

Marriage: June 27, 1688, Marlborough, Massachusetts (Source: Hudson, C. 'History of Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts'.)

Children of Abial Bush and Grace Barrett are:

- 206
- i. Jonathan Bush, born January 19, 1689/90 in Marlborough, Massachusetts; died March 26, 1731 in Marlborough, Massachusetts; married Sarah Randall July 24, 1715 in Marlborough, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Abial Bush, born May 28, 1691.
 - iii. Hezekiah Bush, born February 16, 1692/93.
 - iv. Grace Bush, born May 03, 1696.
 - v. John Bush, born July 18, 1699.
 - vi. Joseph Bush, born April 01, 1705.
 - vii. Sarah Bush, born October 27, 1709.

414. Stephen Randall (Source: (1) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, (2) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*), born March 20, 1668/69 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died January 24, 1728/29 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **828. John (Sgnt) Randall** and **829. Susanna Kimball**. He married **415. Mehitable Crane** May 21, 1696 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

415. Mehitable Crane (Source: *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*), born March 31, 1665 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died in Prob. Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **830. Benjamin Crane** and **831. Elinor Breck**.

More About Stephen Randall and Mehitable Crane:

Marriage: May 21, 1696, Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Children of Stephen Randall and Mehitable Crane are:

- 207 i. Sarah Randall, born 1703 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Jonathan Bush July 24, 1715 in Marlborough, Massachusetts.
 ii. Susanna Randall, born 1698.
 iii. John Randall, born 1703.
 iv. Elizabeth Randall, born 1715.

416. Robert Miller Jr. (Source: (1) *Karlstrand, L.B., 'The Vital Records of Lyme, Connecticut', 2000, Lyme, Conn.*, (2) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born March 06, 1679/80 in New London, Connecticut; died July 27, 1752 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **832. Robert Miller** and **833. Elizabeth**. He married **417. Mary Beckwith** Abt. 1702.

417. Mary Beckwith (Source: (1) Burr, J.C. 'Lyme Records 1667-1731', (2) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*), born Abt. 1677 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Conn.; died August 19, 1713 in Nehantic District, Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

More About Robert Jr. and Mary Beckwith:
 Marriage: Abt. 1702

Child of Robert Jr. and Mary Beckwith is:

- 208 i. Nicodemus (Capt.) Miller, born February 16, 1714/15 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut; died June 15, 1781 in Marlow, Cheshire, New Hampshire; married (1) Patience Bates Bef. 1737; married (2) Phebe Huntley March 13, 1740/41.

418. Aaron Huntley Jr. (Source: (1) Horn, I.H., 'Descendents of John Huntley of Boston, Mass. and Lyme, Conn.', 1953., (2) 'Connecticut Nutmegger', Vol. 12.4, Dec. 1979., (3) Huntley, V.W., 'John Huntley of Lyme, Connecticut', 1978.), born December 01, 1680 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut; died September 26, 1748 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **836. Aaron Huntley** and **837. Mary Champion**. He married **419. Deborah DeWolf** July 27, 1707 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

419. Deborah DeWolf (Source: (1) Huntley, V.W., 'John Huntley of Lyme, Connecticut', 1978., (2) Horn, I.H., 'Descendents of John Huntley of Boston, Mass. and Lyme, Conn.', 1953., (3) 'Connecticut Nutmegger', Vol. 12.4, Dec. 1979.), born 1690. She was the daughter of **838. Stephen DeWolf** and **839. Hannah Jones**.

More About Aaron Jr. and Deborah DeWolf:
 Marriage: July 27, 1707, Lyme, New London, Connecticut

Children of Aaron Jr. and Deborah DeWolf are:

- 209 i. Phebe Huntley, born February 16, 1714/15 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut; died 1797 in Marlow, Cheshire, New Hampshire; married Nicodemus (Capt.) Miller March 13, 1740/41.
 ii. Hana Huntley, born July 22, 1708.
 iii. Aaron Huntley, born September 14, 1710.
 iv. Solmon Huntley, born September 01, 1714.
 v. Deborah Huntley, born August 20, 1714.
 vi. Ruth Huntley, born March 01, 1716/17.
 vii. Stephen Huntley, born February 28, 1718/19.
 viii. Easter Huntley, born May 21.
 ix. Nathan Huntley, born June 02, 1726.
 x. Jemima Huntley, born August 30, 1728.
 xi. Timothy Huntley, born October 22, 1731.

420. Matthew Beckwith (Source: (1) 'American Genealogist', 1945, pp. 259-65., (2) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692*, According to Savage, Matthew died aged 70, 'by fall in a dark night down a ledge of rocks', (3) Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, pp. 223-230.), born 1612 in Pontefract, West Yorkshire, England; died October 21, 1680 in Lyme, Connecticut. He married **421. Mary (Beckwith)**.

421. Mary (Beckwith) (Source: 'American Genealogist', 1945, pp. 259-65.), born Abt. 1625 in Prob. Yorkshire England.

Children of Matthew Beckwith and Mary (Beckwith) are:

- i. Joseph Beckwith, born Abt. 1653.
- ii. Mary Beckwith, born Abt. 1643.
- iii. Matthew Beckwith (Source: (1) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, (2) *Crawford, D. & Sanborn, S.L., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992*, p. 228.), born 1645 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut; married (1) Elizabeth Griswold; died Bef. 1700; married (2) Elizabeth (Beckwith) 1666 in Poss. Lyme, Connecticut.

More About Matthew Beckwith and Elizabeth (Beckwith):
Marriage: 1666, Poss. Lyme, Connecticut

- 210
- iv. Nathaniel Beckwith, born May 28, 1656 in Lyme, Connecticut; died 1717 in Haddem, Middlesex, Connecticut; married Martha Abt. 1678.
 - v. John Beckwith (Source: *Crawford, D. & Sanborn, S.L., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992*, p. 231ff.), born Abt. 1665 in New London, Connecticut; died 1757 in New London, Connecticut; married Prudence Manwarring Abt. 1687 in New London, Connecticut (Source: *Crawford, D. & Sanborn, S.L., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992.*); born Bet. 1667 - 1668 in New London, Connecticut; died November 17, 1740 in New London, Connecticut.

More About John Beckwith and Prudence Manwarring:
Marriage: Abt. 1687, New London, Connecticut (Source: *Crawford, D. & Sanborn, S.L., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992.*)

- vi. Elizabeth Beckwith, born Abt. 1647.
- vii. Sarah Beckwith, born Abt. 1650.

424. Thomas Way (Source: Manning, G.W., 'Way Families of Marlow and Lempster, New Hampshire', abt. 1939., p. 4.), born March 18, 1699/00 in Lyme, Connecticut; died 1789 in Colchester, Connecticut. He was the son of **848. George Way** and **849. Susanna/Sarah Neist**. He married **425. Jane Lee** 1722 in Prob. Lyme, Connecticut.

425. Jane Lee (Source: (1) Manning, G.W., 'Way Families of Marlow and Lempster, New Hampshire', abt. 1939., (2) Way, Harry, 'The Connecticut Way Family', 1989.), born May 20, 1701; died March 16, 1737/38 in Lyme, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **850. John Lee** and **851. Elizabeth Smith**.

More About Thomas Way and Jane Lee:
Marriage: 1722, Prob. Lyme, Connecticut

Children of Thomas Way and Jane Lee are:

- 212
- i. Joseph Way, born October 21, 1724 in Lyme, Connecticut; died February 22, 1802 in Montville, Connecticut; married (1) Mary Smith; married (2) Mary Smith.
 - ii. Lois Way, born January 14, 1725/26.
 - iii. Eunice Way, born May 18, 1729.
 - iv. Thomas Way, born June 14, 1731.
 - v. Elizabeth Way, born January 18, 1732/33.
 - vi. Delight Way, born August 09, 1736.
 - vii. Martin Way, born March 09, 1738/39.

426. Samuel Smith He was the son of **852. John Smith** and **853. Mary**. He married **427. Mary Marvin**.

427. Mary Marvin

Child of Samuel Smith and Mary Marvin is:

- 213
- i. Mary Smith, born Aft. 1730; died March 08, 1800; married Joseph Way.

428. Jonathan Beckwith (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, pp. 235-6.), born Abt. 1689 in New London, Connecticut; died Bef. December 14, 1759 in New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **856. John Beckwith** and **857. Prudence Manwarring**. He married **429. Elizabeth Waller** February 11, 1711/12 in New London, Connecticut.

429. Elizabeth Waller (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, p. 235.), born 1691 in Prob. New London, Connecticut; died April 11, 1736 in New London Connecticut. She was the daughter of **858. Samuel Waller** and **859. Hannah Hempstead**.

More About Jonathan Beckwith and Elizabeth Waller:

Marriage: February 11, 1711/12, New London, Connecticut

Children of Jonathan Beckwith and Elizabeth Waller are:

- 214 i. Jonathan Beckwith, born Abt. 1714 in New London, Connecticut; died 1807 in Newark, Wayne, New York; married Grace Strickland November 22, 1741 in Robinson Houghton's farm, New London, Connecticut.
- ii. John Beckwith
- iii. Elizabeth Beckwith, born Abt. September 24, 1721.
- iv. Hannah Beckwith, born Abt. September 24, 1721.
- v. Nathaniel Beckwith
- vi. Nehemiah Beckwith, born Aft. 1722.
- vii. Samuel Beckwith, born Bef. 1736.
- viii. Joshua Beckwith, born Bef. 1736.

430. Samuel Strickland (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, pp. 510-13.), born Abt. 1690 in Prob. New London, Connecticut; died Bet. 1769 - 1770 in New London Connecticut. He was the son of **860. Peter Strickland** and **861. Elizabeth Comstock**. He married **431. Elizabeth Williams** August 06, 1713 in New London, Connecticut.

431. Elizabeth Williams (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, pp. 510-13.), born Abt. 1691 in Prob. New London, Connecticut; died 1753 in New London Connecticut. She was the daughter of **862. Thomas Williams** and **863. Johanna**.

More About Samuel Strickland and Elizabeth Williams:

Marriage: August 06, 1713, New London, Connecticut

Children of Samuel Strickland and Elizabeth Williams are:

- i. Elizabeth Strickland, born Abt. 1716.
- ii. Annice Strickland, born Abt. 1718.
- iii. Priscilla Strickland, born Abt. 1719.
- 215 iv. Grace Strickland, born Abt. 1720 in Prob. New London, Connecticut; died 1817 in New York; married Jonathan Beckwith November 22, 1741 in Robinson Houghton's farm, New London, Connecticut.
- v. Samuel Strickland, born Abt. 1721.
- vi. Sarah Strickland, born Abt. 1722.
- vii. Jonathan Strickland, born Abt. 1723.
- viii. Lucretia Strickland, born Abt. 1725.
- ix. Christopher Strickland, born Abt. 1727.
- x. Daniel Strickland, born Abt. 1729.

432. John Sias (Source: (1) *Sias, A., 'Sias Family in America 1677 to 1952: The First 275 Years'*, Orlando, Florida, 1953; 58; 67., (2) Marshall, G.L., 'Descendents of John Sias Sr.',), born 1675 in France. He married **433. Sarah Ann Pitman** in Prob. Wells, Maine.

433. Sarah Ann Pitman (Source: (1) *Sias, A., 'Sias Family in America 1677 to 1952: The First 275 Years'*, Orlando, Florida, 1953; 58; 67., (2) Marshall, G.L., 'Descendents of John Sias Sr.',), born Abt. 1666. She was the daughter of **866. William Pitman** and **867. Ann Roberts**.

More About John Sias and Sarah Pitman:

Marriage: Prob. Wells, Maine

Children of John Sias and Sarah Pitman are:

- 216 i. John Sias, born 1706 in Oyster River Parish, Durham, New Hampshire; died in Lee or Canterbury, New Hampshire; married Hannah Sampson July 16, 1728.
- ii. Hannah Sias, born August 21, 1700.
- iii. Rachel Sias, born March 1701/02.
- iv. Judith Sias, born Abt. May 1704.
- v. Samuel Sias, born Abt. August 1707.
- vi. Solomon Sias, born Abt. October 1709.
- vii. Clement Sias, born Abt. 1712.
- viii. Joseph Sias, born Abt. 1714.

434. James Sampson (Source: Roser, S., 'Mayflower Increasing's'), born Bet. 1655 - 1660 in Wells, York, Maine. He was the son of **868. James Sampson** and **869. Hannah Whitman**. He married **435. Ruth Sawyer** 1718 in Prob. Wells, Maine.

435. Ruth Sawyer (Source: Roser, S., 'Mayflower Increasing's'), born May 26, 1687 in Wells, York, Maine. She was the daughter of **870. William Sawyer** and **871. Sarah Littlefield**.

More About James Sampson and Ruth Sawyer:
Marriage: 1718, Prob. Wells, Maine

Child of James Sampson and Ruth Sawyer is:

- 217 i. Hannah Sampson, born Abt. 1709 in Prob. Wells, Maine; died February 1794 in Danville, Vermont; married John Sias July 16, 1728.

440. James Kittredge (Source: 'Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts', 1908, Boston.), born August 22, 1687 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **880. John (Dr.) Kittredge** and **881. Hannah French**. He married **441. Sarah Fowle** April 18, 1718 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts(?).

441. Sarah Fowle (Source: 'Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts', 1908, Boston.), born August 17, 1696 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died March 22, 1780 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: Essex County VR CD; Search and Research.). She was the daughter of **882. Samuel Fowle** and **883. Susannah Blaney**.

More About James Kittredge and Sarah Fowle:
Marriage: April 18, 1718, Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts(?)

Children of James Kittredge and Sarah Fowle are:

- 220 i. James Kittredge, born February 26, 1726/27 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Molly (Marah) Bailey in December 27, 1750.
- ii. Sarah Kittredge, born March 03, 1720/21.
- iii. Susanna Kittredge, born September 30, 1723.
- iv. Susanna Kittredge, born September 28, 1725.
- v. Samuel Kittredge, born April 09, 1730.
- vi. David Kittredge, born August 16, 1732.
- vii. Hannah Kittredge, born October 20, 1734.
- viii. Esther Kittredge, born February 26, 1734/35.

442. Samuel Bailey (Source: Rolfe, F.G., 'The Early Rolfe Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1996.), born February 20, 1704/05 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts; died January 02, 1784 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **884. James Bailey** and **885. Hannah Wood**. He married **443. Mary Rolfe** February 02, 1726/27 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts.

443. Mary Rolfe (Source: (1) Rolfe, F.G., 'The Early Rolfe Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1996, p. II: 4.1, 5.1., (2) 'Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts'.), born January 26, 1708/09 in

Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts; died Bef. 1774 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **886. Ezra Wolfe** and **887. Sarah Jackson**.

More About Samuel Bailey and Mary Rolfe:

Marriage: February 02, 1726/27, Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts

Children of Samuel Bailey and Mary Rolfe are:

- 221 i. Molly (Marah) Bailey, born November 18, 1730 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts; married James Kittredge in December 27, 1750.
- ii. Samuel Bailey, born November 14, 1728.
- iii. Levi Bailey, born November 02, 1739.

444. Ephraim Kidder (Source: (1) 'Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts', 1908., (2) 'Vital Records of Tewksbury, Massachusetts', Boston, 1908, p. 219.), born April 26, 1687 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died September 04, 1776 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **888. Ephraim Kidder** and **889. Rachel Crosby**. He married **445. Abigail Frost** October 15, 1707 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

445. Abigail Frost (Source: (1) 'Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts', Boston, 1908, pp. 87; 280., (2) Stafford, M.H., 'A Genealogy of the Kidder Family', Vermont, 1941, p. 50.), born August 23, 1685 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died January 11, 1772 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **890. James Frost** and **891. Elizabeth Foster**.

More About Ephraim Kidder and Abigail Frost:

Marriage: October 15, 1707, Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Children of Ephraim Kidder and Abigail Frost are:

- 222 i. Jeremiah Kidder, born July 05, 1721 in Billerica or Tewksbury, Massachusetts; married Sarah Barnard November 23, 1750 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Ephraim Kidder, born February 15, 1709/10.
- iii. Joseph Kidder, born July 04, 1714.
- iv. Josiah Kidder, born January 18, 1716/17.
- v. Sarah Kidder, born January 16, 1718/19.
- vi. Abigail Kidder, born May 28, 1724.

446. John Barnard, born 1697 in Andover, Massachusetts; died 1752 in Andover, Massachusetts. He was the son of **892. John Barnard** and **893. Naomi Hoyt**. He married **447. Sarah Osgood**.

447. Sarah Osgood, died 1732.

Child of John Barnard and Sarah Osgood is:

- 223 i. Sarah Barnard, born Abt. 1725 in Billerica or Tewksbury, Massachusetts; married Jeremiah Kidder November 23, 1750 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 10

576. Joseph Alden (Source: 'Memorial of the Descendents of the Honorable John Alden', E. Alden, Massachusetts, 1867, p. 4.), born 1624 in Bridgewater, Mass. (Source: 'Memorial of the Descendents of the Honorable John Alden', E. Alden, Massachusetts, 1867, p. 4.); died February 08, 1696/97. He was the son of **1152. John Alden, Mayflower Pilgrim** and **1153. Priscilla Mullens**. He married **577. Mary Simmons**.

577. Mary Simmons (Source: 'Memorial of the Descendents of the Honorable John Alden', E. Alden, Massachusetts, 1867, p. 4.).

Children of Joseph Alden and Mary Simmons are:

- 288 i. John Alden, born 1674 in Bridgewater, Mass.; died September 29, 1730 in Middleborough, Mass; married Hannah White.
- ii. Isaac Alden

- iii. Joseph Alden
- iv. Elizabeth Alden
- v. Mary Alden

768. William Paybody (Source: (1) *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*, 1909, p. 19-20., (2) A. Dow, 'History of Topsfield', 1940, p. 273.), born Abt. 1646 in Hampton, N.H.; died March 06, 1699/00 in Boxford, Mass.. He was the son of **1536. Francis (Lieut.) Paybody** and **1537. Mary Foster**. He married **769. Hannah Hale** August 15, 1684.

769. Hannah Hale (Source: (1) *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*, 1909, pp. 19-20., (2) *Pierce, F.C., 'Foster Genealogy', Chicago, 1899, p. 121.*), born November 19, 1663; died February 23, 1732/33. She was the daughter of **1538. Thomas Hale** and **1539. Mary Hutchinson**.

Notes for William Paybody:

S.H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) (1909) notes that William and his family lived in Boxford, Mass. and was a soldier in Capt. Joseph Gardner's company from Salem in King Philip's War, in 1676. His father also mentions in his will an arm William lost, but does not indicate when or how it was lost (one could speculate on whether or not it was in the war). He received a grant of land for his military services in the township later known as 'Narragansett, Number 3,' later incorporated as Amherst, N.H., the part of which his land was later set off as Milford, N.H.; his son Stephen and a number of descendents lived for a number of years. William is also mentioned as being made a freeman of the colony on July 21, 1685. He was also one of the selectmen of Boxford for a number of years. His estate was divided to Hannah and their children, all surviving, on January 3, 1700; pp. 19-20.

According to Dow (1940), After concern for the safety of Topsfield and Andover which appeared close to being attacked, 'Willyom Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)' was among the army of a thousand men raised to attack the Narragansett Indians, one of five impressed from Topsfield, November, 1675.

More About William Paybody and Hannah Hale:

Marriage: August 15, 1684

Children of William Paybody and Hannah Hale are:

- 384 i. Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born August 05, 1685 in Boxford, Mass.; died June 07, 1759 in Boxford, Mass; married Hannah Swan.
- ii. Mary Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born April 14, 1685.
- iii. Ephraim Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born April 23, 1689.
- iv. Richard Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born February 17, 1690/91.
- v. Hannah Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born August 1693.
- vi. John Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born August 01, 1695.
- vii. Oliver Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born May 17, 1698.
- viii. Abial Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), born May 23, 1700.

770. Richard Swan (Source: *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 33:404.), born February 24, 1659/60 in Havhill, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: *Vital Records of Massachusetts: Haverhill, Mass.*, p. 291.); died 1691 in Rowley, Essex, Mass.. He was the son of **1540. Robert Swan** and **1541. Elizabeth Acie**. He married **771. Hanna Story** December 03, 1683 in Rowley, Essex County, Mass..

771. Hanna Story, born August 19, 1662 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass.. She was the daughter of **1542. William Story** and **1543. Sarah Foster**.

More About Richard Swan and Hanna Story:

Marriage: December 03, 1683, Rowley, Essex County, Mass.

Children of Richard Swan and Hanna Story are:

- 385 i. Hannah Swan, born November 02, 1686 in Methuen, Massachusetts; died April 17, 1764 in Boxford, Mass.(?); married Stephen Pe(mother's maiden name omitted).
- ii. Ebenezer Swan, born December 10, 1686.

772. James Smith, born 1657 in Woolich, Sagadahoc, Maine/Massachusetts; died 1714. He was the son of **1544. James Smith** and **1545. Elizabeth**. He married **773. Margaret Phillips** 1675 in Salem, Massachusetts.

773. Margaret Phillips, born 1659 in Woolich Sagadahoc, Maine/Massachusetts.

Notes for James Smith:

As of 22 March 2001, written documentation for the family of James Smith has not been found, however information about him, and his family were made available through LDS, FamilySearch Ancestral File, v4.19 (AFN:BGR9-PJ).

More About James Smith and Margaret Phillips:

Marriage: 1675, Salem, Massachusetts

Child of James Smith and Margaret Phillips is:

- 386 i. **Samuell Smith (Capt.)**, born 1676 in Salem, Essex, Mass; married Sarah Curtis May 12, 1696 in Salem/Topsfield, Mass..

774. John Curtis (Source: *Davis, W.G., 'The Ancestry of Lieut. Amos Towne 1737-1793 of Arundel (Kennebunkport), Maine', 1927.*), born Abt. 1649 in Reading, Middlesex, Mass.; died Aft. March 19, 1716/17 in Topsfield, Essex, Mass.. He was the son of **1548. Zacheus Curtis** and **1549. Joanna Cooper**. He married **775. Mary Look** December 04, 1672 in Topsfield, Mass. (Source: *'Vital Records of Massachusetts: Topsfield', 1901.*)

775. Mary Look (Source: (1) *Davis, W.G., 'The Ancestry of Lieut. Amos Towne 1737-1793 of Arundel (Kennebunkport), Maine', 1927.*, (2) *'The Vital Records of Massachusetts: Lynn'*), born July 15, 1654 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1550. Thomas Look(e)** and **1551. Sarah Miller**.

Notes for John Curtis:

He was elected tythingman in 1680, 1695, and 1704, constable in 1698, trial juryman in 1692/3; 1697, 1711, 1715, grand juryman in 1703, selectman in 1706. Became corporal of local militia in 1690, and sergent in 1711 (G.W. Davis, 1927).

More About John Curtis and Mary Look:

Marriage: December 04, 1672, Topsfield, Mass. (Source: *'Vital Records of Massachusetts: Topsfield', 1901.*)

Children of John Curtis and Mary Look are:

- 387 i. Sarah Curtis, born March 17, 1674/75 in Topsfield, Essex, Mass.; died May 20, 1755 in Andover, Essex, Mass; married Samuell Smith (Capt.) May 12, 1696 in Salem/Topsfield, Mass..
- ii. John Curtis, born October 11, 1673.
- iii. Mary Curtis, born December 27, 1677.
- iv. Elizabeth Curtis, born December 15, 1679.
- v. Thomas Curtis, born December 02, 1681.
- vi. Abigail Curtis
- vii. Hannah Curtis, born January 12, 1685/86.
- viii. Rebecca Curtis, born January 20, 1687/88.
- ix. Phebe Curtis, born March 02, 1689/90.
- x. Ephraim Curtis, born August 28, 1692.
- xi. Hepsibah Curtis, born November 28, 1694.
- xii. Samuel Curtis, born May 31, 1698.

776. Serg. William Chandler (Source: *Chandler, G. 'The Descendents of William and Annis Chandler', 1872.*, p. 33.), born January 31, 1660/61 in Andover, Essex, Mass.; died October 27, 1727 in Andover, Essex, Mass.. He was the son of **1552. William Chandler** and **1553. Mary Dane**. He married

777. Sarah Buckminster/Buckmaster December 28, 1682 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: *Vital Records of Massachusetts:Andover, 1910.*).

777. Sarah Buckminster/Buckmaster (Source: *Chandler, G. 'The Descendents of William and Annis Chandler', 1872.*, p. 33.), born 1661; died October 09, 1735 in Andover, Essex, Mass.. She was the daughter of **1554. Zechariah Buckminster** and **1555. Sarah Webb**.

Notes for Serg. William Chandler:

G. Chandler, 'The Family of William and Annis Chandler' (1872), p. 33: 'The family of William and Sarah lived next to the parsonage in South Andover'

Along with the passing of his goods, William Chandler mentions in his will (26 June 1722): 'I William Chandler of Andover, Husbandman, do make this my last Will, That is to say as touching my worldly estate . . . nextly I give Sarah my well beloved wife while she is my widow to be paid by my three sons twenty Shilings a piece, and Order my Son Philemon to convey her hither and tither on horseback according to her desire'. One hopes that this request was carried out without reluctance.

More About Serg. William Chandler:

Burial: Andover, Essex, Mass.

More About William Chandler and Sarah Buckminster/Buckmaster:

Marriage: December 28, 1682, Andover, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: *Vital Records of Massachusetts:Andover, 1910.*)

Children of William Chandler and Sarah Buckminster/Buckmaster are:

- 388 i. Zachariah Chandler, born May 01, 1695 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1766 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; married Margaret Bishop January 18, 1715/16 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Philemon Chandler, born May 15, 1690.
- iii. Josiah Chandler, born December 28, 1683.
- iv. Sarah Chandler, born March 13, 1692/93.

778. Thomas Bishop, born 1646 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass. (Source: *Converse, C.A., 'Some of the Ancestors and Descendents of Samuel Converse, Jr., Vol. 2', Boston, 1905*, Children of Thomas Bishop of Ipswich, Mass.: "...Thomas Bishop . . . born 1646, a merchant trading to the West Indies".); died June 30, 1727 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1556. Thomas Bishop** and **1557. Margaret**. He married **779. Anne (Hannah) Gary** June 07, 1683 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: 'Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts', p. 32.).

779. Anne (Hannah) Gary, born July 04, 1671 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: 'Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts', p. 142.). She was the daughter of **1558. Nathaniel Gary** and **1559. Ann Douglas**.

Notes for Thomas Bishop:

Thomas Bishop, father of Margaret Bishop, an enigmatic figure. The 'Chandler Family' (G. Chandler, 1872) genealogy gives Thomas Bishop as the father of Margaret Bishop, who married Zachariah Chandler; and since both Zachariah Chandler and Margaret were married in Roxbury, Massachusetts and lived there for some time, it seems reasonable to believe that Margaret was born, or grew up there with her father, Thomas. Yet there is no record of her birth.

The Vital Records of Roxbury show Thomas Bishop as having died in 1727 [in his 82d y. G. R. 3.]. This would seem to put his birth in 1645/6. As it so happens, C.A. Converse ('Some of the Ancestors and Descendents of Samuel Converse Jr.', Vol. 2, Boston, 1905), identifies a Thomas Bishop, son of Thomas Bishop and Margaret of Ipswich, as having been born in 1646. To my knowledge, no other 'Thomas Bishop' at this time appears to fit these particular dates in Massachusetts (NB it appears that there was a Thomas Bishop, born of Enos and Abigail Bishop in New Haven, Conn., on January 8, 1746/7, who married Ann Francis, but this Thomas died in 1774, according to the Richard Bishop genealogy). It appears to reasonable that they are one and the same. This elder Thomas Bishop is taken as being one and the same as the father of Samuel Bishop (father of Margaret Bishop who married Ichabod Griggs).

Converse also indicates that this Thomas Bishop was a merchant trading to the West Indies (Barbados). However, it is not likely that he was there longer than about ten years or so, if he was part of a trading company in the West Indies in his twenties. According to G.M. Bodge ('Soldiers of the King Philips War', Boston, 1906), a Thomas Bishop is listed as a soldier with John Hull from Connecticut (John Hull was mustered at Pettisquamscot, December 19, 1675); Thomas served with John Taylor, sergt. and Peter Bennett, marshall. Bodge also identifies another Thomas Bishop, however, who were taken on in Dedham, Massachusetts, 9 of Xber, 1675, and is credited with military service with Captain Samuel Mosely (along with Joseph Pratt and Joseph Deers).

Of this second Thomas Bishop, it is highly likely that he was of Salem, and probably the son of Richard Bishop and Dulzabella King (identified by I.E., Bishop, 'Bishop Genealogy', 196_, Private Publication, Denver Public Library). This Thomas Bishop is identified (Manchester, Massachusetts VR), as having been born in Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts, 1637, and died there in October 15, 1694. He married Lydia Norman in 1662, in Manchester, Essex (born January 15, 1639/40, Salem, Massachusetts, d. 1694, Manchester, Massachusetts). The fact that the latter Thomas Bishop's wife, Lydia Norman was born in 1639 makes it highly improbable that she gave birth to Margaret Bishop (wife of Zachariah Chandler) in the 1690s. The proximity of this second Thomas Bishop to Dedham, Massachusetts makes it probable that he was among the soldiers taken on in Dedham in 1675. Further, the fact that the brother of Thomas Bishop (b. 1646), Samuel Bishop, settled near Norwich (Lisbon), Connecticut, makes it reasonable to believe that Thomas Bishop, merchant, was brought in to fight in King Philips war from Connecticut. Among the list of grantees and claimants of Narraganset No. 5, Souhegan East (now Bedford, part of Merrimac, and part of Manchester, N.H.), are Zachariah Chandler, son-in-law of Thomas Bishop of Roxbury (G.M. Bodge, 'Soldiers of King Philips War', 1896, Leominster, Massachusetts, p. 432).

As the list of claimants of King Philips war makes clear, Thomas Bishop (who is believed to have been born in 1646, and recruited from Connecticut), settled in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts. After the war, he served in Roxbury in a number of posts (Surveyor, 1677; Constable, 1678/80; Selectman, 1683; Fenceviewer, 1688; Haward or Field Driver, 1693; Tithingman, 1698; Fenceviewer, 1704; Surveyor, 1708; 'The Town Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts I, R.J. Dunkle, & A.S. Lainhart, 1997, Michigan). The fact that Thomas Bishop, merchant in Barbados was established in the colonies by 1684 is indicated by the Probate records of Ipswich: 'Sarah Bishop of Weathersfield, widow of John, son of Thomas Bishop, certified that by his will, Feb. 6, 1670, Thomas bequeathed the farm to his sons, John and Thomas, and that an execution was levied by Mrs. Margaret Mitchell, who sold the farm to Francis Wainwright (Ips, Deeds 4:449) Sarah conveyed her title to Anthony Checkley, Aug, 30, 1683 (Ips Deeds 5:68). Anthony Checkly and Thomas Bishop, late of Barbadoes, sold the farm in two lots, one of 66 acres with house, barn, etc. to John Brown, and 36 acres with house and barn to Sergeant John Choate, bounded by Choate's own land partly on the south, Jan. 1, 1684 (Ips. Deeds 5:57). Brown's title was contested by Bishop, and the 19 papers in the case, Bishop vs. Brown, cover many pages in the old Court files. The indenture by Francis Wainwright, leasing the farm to John Brown, April 8, 1682, is beautifully engrossed on parchment (Vol. 40, leaf 140); E.O. Jameson, 'The Cogswells in America', Boston, 1884.

Thomas Bishop of Roxbury appears to have had a curious if not tragic family life; perhaps one of the reasons that G. Chandler does not give the name of the mother of Margaret Bishop is the fact that she is likely to have died near or shortly after childbirth. Thomas Bishop of Roxbury was married three times (according to I.E. Bishop): 1) 'Prudence', who gave birth to son, Thomas (September 30, 1680, 'Roxbury VR'; H. Whitmore, 'Genealogical Guide to the First Settlers of America', Baltimore, 1967, p. 42); mother died October 11, 1680 ('Roxbury VR'). 2) 'Elizabeth', who was buried 11 December, 1681 (this Elizabeth may have been the mother of Elizabeth Bishop, who married John Druce, on May 23, 1700; 'Roxbury VR'). 3) Anne Gary (daughter of Nathaniel Gary, b. July 4, 1671), married June 7, 1683, and who died September 16, 1691 ('Roxbury VR'). Margaret appears to have been an unrecorded daughter of Thomas Bishop and Anne Gary, and it is likely that she was born in 1690/91, if she married (her preferably not too much junior), Zachariah Chandler (particularly if the fateful pattern is followed of the births of Thomas' children and deaths of their mothers). It appears to be reasonable to believe that if Thomas Bishop of Roxbury was indeed the son of Thomas and Margaret Bishop of Ipswich, that he would name at least his second daughter after his mother (after his first daughter was named after her mother). Apart from Thomas

Bishop's son (b. 1680), there appears to be no other Thomas Bishop living in Roxbury as contemporary to the soldier who served in King Philips war, and father in law to Zachariah Chandler.

There is no decisive evidence to link Thomas Bishop, son of Thomas and Margaret of Ipswich, merchant of Barbadoes with the soldier of the same name who served in King Philips war, daughter of Margaret, and appears to have died in Roxbury, in 1727. I.E. Bishop is of the opinion that they are one and the same, and the evidence appears to weigh heavily in favour of this opinion. Hence, it would appear reasonable to believe that they are in fact one and the same and that Margaret Bishop of Roxbury (daughter of Thomas), who married Zachariah Chandler is first cousin to Margaret Bishop (daughter of Samuel), who married Ichabod Griggs.

More About Thomas Bishop and Anne Gary:

Marriage: June 07, 1683, Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: 'Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts', p. 32.)

Child of Thomas Bishop and Anne Gary is:

- 389 i. Margaret Bishop, born Abt. 1691 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts; married Zachariah Chandler January 18, 1715/16 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

780. John Goffe (Source: Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths 1636-1742, City Doc. 130. Cf. D. Coston (1999).), born September 18, 1677 in Boston, Massachusetts; died September 18, 1748. He was the son of **1560. John Goffe** and **1561. Hannah Sumner**. He married **781. Hannah Parish** 1699 in Londonderry, New Hampshire.

781. Hannah Parish, born 1679 in Dunstable, NH; died January 28, 1747/48 in prob. Londonderry, New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **1562. Robert (Parris) Parish** and **1563. Mary Crispe**.

Notes for John Goffe:

More About John Goffe and Hannah Parish:

Marriage: 1699, Londonderry, New Hampshire

Children of John Goffe and Hannah Parish are:

- 390 i. Col. John Goffe, born March 16, 1700/01; died October 20, 1788 in Derryfield, New Hampshire; married Hannah Griggs October 16, 1722 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Hannah Goffe, born February 04, 1704/05.
- iii. Sarah Goffe, born Abt. August 29, 1734.
- iv. Mary Goffe, born April 12, 1711.

782. Ichabod Griggs (Source: *Jacobus, D.L., 'The Granberry Family and Allied Families Including the Ancestry of Helen (Woodward)', Hartford, Conn., 1945*, pp. 232-3.), born September 1675 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts; died February 20, 1717/18 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1564. Joseph Griggs** and **1565. Hannah Davis**. He married **783. Margaret Bishop** November 28, 1701 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

783. Margaret Bishop, born May 17, 1676 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1566. Samuel Bishop** and **1567. Hester Cogswell**.

More About Ichabod Griggs and Margaret Bishop:

Marriage: November 28, 1701, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts

Child of Ichabod Griggs and Margaret Bishop is:

- 391 i. Hannah Griggs, born October 22, 1702; died May 18, 1798 in Prob. Derryfield, New Hampshire; married Col. John Goffe October 16, 1722 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

786. Lot Conant, born 1624 in Nantasket, Norfolk, Massachusetts; died September 29, 1674. He was the son of **1572. Roger Conant** and **1573. Sarah Horton**. He married **787. Elizabeth Walton** 1649 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: 'Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts').

787. Elizabeth Walton (Source: 'Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts'), born October 27, 1629 in Seaton, Devon, England; died 1674 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for Lot Conant:

Lot Conant may have been born at Cape Ann, according to J. Savage; a selectman of Marblehead in both 1663 and 1664. While he transferred membership to the new church in what became Beverly, for what may have been pragmatic reasons, his wife did not. His death is not recorded in either Beverly or Marblehead. The estate inventory included a house and land in Marblehead; the will mentions a wife, five sons, son Nathaniel, five daughters, kinswoman Leech, brother Exercise, and witnesses Roger Conant and Exercise Conant.

More About Lot Conant and Elizabeth Walton:

Marriage: 1649, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: 'Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts'.)

Children of Lot Conant and Elizabeth Walton are:

- 393 i. Sarah Conant, born 1667 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; died November 01, 1750; married George Trow.
- ii. Nathaniel Conant, born 1650.
- iii. Elizabeth Conant, born 1651.
- iv. John Conant, born 1652.
- v. Lot Conant, born February 16, 1656/57.
- vi. Elizabeth Conant, born May 13, 1660.
- vii. Mary Conant, born July 14, 1662.
- viii. Martha Conant, born August 16, 1664.
- ix. William Conant, born February 19, 1665/66.
- x. Roger Conant, born March 10, 1667/68.
- xi. Mary Conant, born July 14, 1668.
- xii. Rebecca Conant, born January 31, 1670/71.

788. Osmand Trask (Source: (1) Woodbury, C.L. 'Genealogical Sketches of the Woodbury Family', Manchester, NH, 1904., (2) Pope, C.H. 'The Pioneers of Massachusetts', Baltimore, 1969., (3) Anderson, R.C. 'The Great Migration Begins', Immigrants to New England 1620-1633', Boston, 1995.), born Abt. 1627 in England; died Abt. March 05, 1675/76 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **789. Elizabeth Galley** May 22, 1663.

789. Elizabeth Galley (Source: Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.), born Abt. 1642 in Prob.Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1578. John Galley**.

Notes for Osmand Trask:

According to Woodbury, Osmand Trask bought land with Cornelius Baker et al., bounded on the north by land of Cornelius Baker, Edward Bishop, and Osmand Trask, 1673, laid out to him, 40 acres at the NE corner of Bishop's land. His inventory was valued at £871 (according to Pope, one of the items was £2 due from John Trask, his nephew. Elizabeth was made administrator of the estate by the court, who gave the eldest 40 acres of land with a house; the other 8 children, including the expected child, were to receive £50 a piece.

According to Pope, he was a planter of Salem, MA., and before 1649 was a proprietor of Salem; he was deposed in 1665 at 38 years of age. He later moved to Beverley, MA., where he served as constable.

Anderson notes that according to the 'Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex, Co., MA, 1636-86 (Salem):

In November, 1660, Edmund Grover deposed that he was a near neighbor to Jonathan and Eunice Porter, and that Eunice was more willing to sell her house to Osmond Trask than Jonathan was. In November,

1551, Roger Haskell and Osmond Trask came to blows over a fence. John Harris, 18 year old servant of William Dodge testified seeing that Haskell attack Trask with a pitchfork and that he, William Dodge, John Dodge and William Fisk ran to him when they heard the outcry. In November 1664, Osmond Trask was fined for rescuing hi hogs and cattle from Edmund Grover as Grover drove them from his corn into the pound.

More About Osmand Trask and Elizabeth Galley:

Marriage: May 22, 1663

Children of Osmand Trask and Elizabeth Galley are:

- 394
- i. Joseph Trask, born March 14, 1675/76 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Sallows December 20, 1693 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Jonathan Trask
 - iii. Samuel Trask, born 1675.
 - iv. Benjamin Trask, born 1669.
 - v. Elizabeth Trask, born 1672.
 - vi. Edward Trask, born Aft. 1676.

790. John Sallows, born 1627 in Prob. Suffolk, England; died March 09, 1707/08 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **791. Elizabeth** Aft. 1656.

791. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1621 in Prob. England.

More About John Sallows and Elizabeth:

Marriage: Aft. 1656

Child of John Sallows and Elizabeth is:

- 395
- i. Elizabeth Sallows, born Abt. 1672 in Prob. England; married Joseph Trask December 20, 1693 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

792. John (Capt.) Dodge (Source: Dodge, J.T., 'Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass., 1629-1894', Vol. 1.), born 1636 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1723 in Prob. Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1584. William Dodge** and **1585. Mary Conant**. He married **793. Sarah Proctor** April 10, 1659 in Poss. Salem, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 46, 1892.).

793. Sarah Proctor, born August 12, 1646 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died February 08, 1705/06 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1586. John Proctor** and **1587. Martha Harper**.

Notes for John (Capt.) Dodge:

G. Dodge points out that Capt. John served in the militia against the Narragansetts in 1675 as part of King Philip's War. He owned a mill near the head of Beverly Cove as well as his farm land. He held a number of public offices, serving on the General Court, Grand Jury, Petit Jury, as well as a number of church offices.

More About John Dodge and Sarah Proctor:

Marriage: April 10, 1659, Poss. Salem, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 46, 1892.)

Children of John Dodge and Sarah Proctor are:

- 396
- i. Jonathan Dodge, born July 03, 1679 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; died February 1756 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; married (1) Elizabeth Goodhue December 1702 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; married (2) Jerusha Woodbury May 15, 1705 in Prob. Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. John Dodge, born January 02, 1661/62.
 - iii. William Dodge, born 1665.
 - iv. Sarah Dodge, born Bef. February 16, 1667/68.

- v. Hannah Dodge, born May 16, 1669.
- vi. Hannah Dodge, born July 02, 1671.
- vii. Martha Dodge, born February 05, 1672/73.

794. Peter Woodbury (Source: (1) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, (2) 'Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts--Early Vital Records to the Year 1850'.), born June 18, 1640 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died July 05, 1704 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1588. John Woodbury** and **1589. Agnes Napper**. He married **795. Sarah Dodge** July 1667 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: 'Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts').

795. Sarah Dodge, born July 03, 1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1590. Richard Dodge** and **1591. Edith**.

Notes for Peter Woodbury:

According to G. Dodge, Peter Woodbury was active in church and civic life: he was made Freeman 29th April, 1668; served as Representative, 1689/91; served as Deacon at Beverly.

More About Peter Woodbury and Sarah Dodge:

Marriage: July 1667, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: 'Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts').

Children of Peter Woodbury and Sarah Dodge are:

- 397 i. Jerusha Woodbury, born 1680 in Prob. Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; married (1) George Rayment; married (2) Jonathan Dodge May 15, 1705 in Prob. Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Sarah Woodbury, born April 02, 1669.
- iii. Lydia Woodbury, born Abt. 1671.
- iv. Abigail Woodbury, born April 13, 1671.
- v. Anna Woodbury, born 1674.
- vi. Martha Woodbury, born 1677.
- vii. Josiah Woodbury, born June 16, 1682.
- viii. Rebecca Woodbury, born December 25, 1684.
- ix. Priscilla Woodbury, born 1687.

800. George Bruce (Source: 'Middlesex County, Massachusetts Probate Records', Vol. 8, p. 122.), born Abt. 1630 in Prob. Scotland; died July 22, 1692 in Woburn, Massachusetts. He married **801. Elizabeth Clark** December 20, 1659 in Woburn, Massachusetts (Source: Johnson, E.F. 'Woburn Records of Births, Marriages, Deaths').

801. Elizabeth Clark (Source: *Bond, H., 'Genealogies of the Families & Descendents of the Early Settlers of Watertown, MA', 1855.*), born November 26, 1642 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died August 13, 1710 in Woburn, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1602. William Clarke** and **1603. Margery**.

Notes for George Bruce:

According to G. Pittman: 'Nothing is known of George Bruce abroad or why he came to America. The first mention of him in this country is his marriage to Elizabeth Clark at Woburn on 13 August 1659. Elizabeth was the daughter of William Clark, a weaver, who settled in Watertown about 1631 but relocated about 1651 to Woburn. . . .

'Both Locke and Sewell, writing shortly after the middle of the 19th century, suggest that the generation after George changed the surname from 'Brush' to 'Bruce'. However, they did not take into consideration the fact that early scribes had no spelling rules and wrote what they heard, hearing in this case 'Broosh' or 'Brewsh', which they spelled 'Brush'. George himself could not write, but made his mark. . . .

'It is likely that he and his wife settled on land belonging to his father-in-law and were still living on this land in 1681. William Clark made his will on 10 Oct. 1681, bequeathing to his 'daughter Brush' one-fifth of what his housing and lands would amount to and adding 'Further my will is that six acres of land in the

occupation of my son George Bruce shall come into the inventory of my estate, only I will that he shall have it as part of my daughters his wives fifth part.'

More About George Bruce and Elizabeth Clark:

Marriage: December 20, 1659, Woburn, Massachusetts (Source: Johnson, E.F. 'Woburn Records of Births, Marriages, Deaths'.)

Children of George Bruce and Elizabeth Clark are:

- 400
- i. William Bruce, born April 28, 1667 in Woburn, Massachusetts; died March 15, 1746/47 in Bolton, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Cummings March 15, 1692/93 in Charlestown, Massachusetts.
 - ii. William Bruce, born November 21, 1660.
 - iii. William Bruce, born October 20, 1661.
 - iv. Mary Bruce, born June 15, 1665.
 - v. John Bruce, born June 18, 1670.
 - vi. Elizabeth Bruce, born August 24, 1672.
 - vii. George Bruce, born January 18, 1673/74.
 - viii. Joseph Bruce, born January 11, 1674/75.
 - ix. Joseph Bruce, born December 29, 1676.
 - x. Samuel Bruce, born March 28, 1680.
 - xi. Margary Bruce, born April 24, 1684.
 - xii. Lydia Bruce, born April 10, 1687.

802. John Cummings (Source: Mooar, G., 'The Cummings Memorial', 1903, New York.), born May 09, 1630 in Mistley, England; died December 01, 1700 in Dunstable, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1604. Isaac Cummings** and **1605. Anne**. He married **803. Sarah Howlet**.

803. Sarah Howlet, born March 03, 1633/34 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1606. Thomas Howlet** and **1607. Alice French**.

Notes for John Cummings:

According to Revd. George Mooar, 'The Cummings Memorial', 1903: John Cummings 'married Sarah Howlet. She was a daughter of Sergt. Thos. and Alice (French) Howlet, who was commoner, 3 Mar. 1634, Repr. 1635, granted a house lot in Woburn, 1635, purchased 40 acres there, 1637, serg't, ensign 1646, had one share and a half in Plum Island (Ipswich) 1666, and died 1668 (78?) ae. 79. . . . In 1678-9, he is spoken of as 'a gatherer' in Boxford of a rate 'to procur powder and bullets.' Both himself and wife were members of the Topsfield church and dismissed, but he 'without recommendation,' Dec. 6th 1685. But on the 16th of the same month he was one of seven males mentioned as having entered into covenant to form the church in Dunstable. He had become a proprietor, one of the first fourteen proprietors, of that new town, some three years before'.

Children of John Cummings and Sarah Howlet are:

- 401
- i. Elizabeth Cummings, born Abt. 1666; married (1) William Bruce March 15, 1692/93 in Charlestown, Massachusetts; married (2) John Gould March 15, 1692/93 in Dunstable, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. John Sergeant Cummings, born 1657.
 - iii. Thomas Cummings, born October 06, 1658.
 - iv. Nathaniel Cummings, born September 10, 1659.
 - v. Sarah Cummings, born January 28, 1660/61.
 - vi. Abraham Cummings
 - vii. Isaac Cummings
 - viii. Ebenzer Cummings
 - ix. William Cummings
 - x. Eliezar Cummings
 - xi. Benjamin Cummings
 - xii. Samuel Cummings

804. Thomas (Rev.) Carter (Source: (1) Carter, H.W., 'A Genealogy of the Descendents of Thomas Carter', Norfolk, CT., 1909., (2) Weis, F.L., 'Colonial Clergy of Colonial Churches of New England' (1936)., (3) Burke, J.B. 'Burke's American Families with British Ancestry', 1977, Baltimore.), born Abt. July 03, 1608 in Hinderclay, Suffolk, England; died September 05, 1684 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **805. Mary Parkhurst** 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

805. Mary Parkhurst (Source: (1) Weis, F.L., 'Colonial Clergy of Colonial Churches of New England' (1936)., (2) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, (3) Carter, H.W., 'A Genealogy of the Descendents of Thomas Carter', Norfolk, CT., 1909.), born Abt. August 28, 1614 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died March 28, 1687 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1610. George Parkhurst** and **1611. Phebe Leete**.

Notes for Thomas (Rev.) Carter:

The Reverend Thomas Carter was a much respected early settler of Massachusetts, and was ordained as the first pastor of the Congregationalist Church in Woburn, Massachusetts. The biographical information that follows has been gleaned from various sources.

According to H.W. Carter, ('A Genealogy of the Descendents of Thomas Carter'):

'The birthplace and the parentage of the Rev. Thomas Carter, first minister of Woburn, Mass., cannot be stated with certainty, but there is no reasonable doubt that he was a native of Suffolk County, England, and there is ground for the belief that he was the son of James Carter, yeoman, of Hinderclay, Suffolk County, who will, dated August, 1625, proved Oct. 1, 1625, is on file at Bury St. Edmunds. . . .

' . . . We find that the Rev. Thomas Carter was matriculated a sizar of St. John's College, Cambridge University, April 1, 1626, at which university he took the degree of Bachelor of Arts in January, 1629/30, and that of Master of Arts in 1633.' Among the old records of St. John's College is a list of students 'who secured scholarships at the university, and is dated Nov. 5, 1628: "Ego Thomas Carter Suffolciensis admissus sum discipulus huju collegij pro migistro Spaldinge.' (I Thomas Carter, of Suffolk, am admitted as a student of this College on the Spalding scholarship).

'The Spalding scholarship was founded by William Spalding, yeoman, of Tamwarth, in Suffolk, who gave £60, and stipulated that the scholar was to be chosen from Bury St. Edmunds Grammar School, an institution founded by King Edward VI in 1550. According to the Bursar of St. John's College [in 1990], Mr. R.F. Scott . . . the record proves that the holder of the scholarship was not only a resident of Suffolk at the time, but that he was also a native of the county.

'In this connection it is interesting to note that the Rev. Thomas Carter was for several years (1628-1633) a fellow student at Cambridge University with the Rev. John Harvard, the founder of Harvard College, and that both afterward came to America and were settled in neighboring communities. It is more than probable that these young men were well acquainted while at the university. It is certain that a similarity of tastes and inclinations led them to emigrate to New England at about the same time, both entering the ministry. Both were made freemen of the Colony of Massachusetts in the same year, 1637. . . . The next authentic knowledge of Mr. Carter is the fact of his being admitted a freeman of Dedham, Mass., March 9, 1636/7 . . . being "presented" by Philemon Dalton. (Dedham Records.) His residence here, however, was brief, for previous to the formation of the church in Dedham, 1638, John Allin, afterwards chosen first minister of Dedham, "moved to ye Pastour of watertowne yt seeing divers of ther members lived with us & mr. Carter one of them had exercised some good time there & knew ye people better than I, that therefore it would please ther church to dismisse mr Carter & such other of ther members as they judged meete to prepare with us such as should be thought fitt for ye laying of ye foundation of a church society amongst us, but for some reasons he did not judge it either needfull or according to order to dismisse any but unto a settled church & so refused ye request." From the above and other records it would appear that Thomas Carter had "exercised" his spiritual gifts already in Dedham, and at this time was filling the office of Elder in the church at Watertown, for the church records of Dedham, a year or two later, refer to "ye elders of Watertowne in a letter subscribed by mr Philip pastour; mr Carter mr How elders, testifying yt ye church ther" gave power to certain of their members residing in Dedham to unite with the Dedham church. In

Watertown, Thomas Carter was granted a homestead of ten acres and, in 1642, a farm of 92 acres and a lot in the town plot. . . .

'Mr. Carter preached in Woburn for the first time Dec. 4, 1641, this being the second service of public worship ever held in the new town, and took for his text a passage in Gen. xxii, of which sermon the town record says, "incouraging to trust in the Lord for the Means." This discourse or his previous reputation seems to have made a favorable impression upon the people of Woburn, for the Town Records state: 1641, Dec. 19. They now all at Mr Carter, who was very backward to promise anything, but only to be helpful to them at sum tims which was very seldom."'

The ordination of Mr. Carter came about as follows:

' "Aug. 14. A Church gathered at Woburn. Mr. Knowles, (assistant pastor of Watertown) Mr. Allen, (pastor of Dedham) Mr. Symes, Mr. Carter and divers other godly and faithful ministers of Chirst held out the wright hand of fellowship in the name of the other Churches." After much persuasion, Mr. Carter finally yielded a reluctant consent and became the first minister in Woburn, being ordained November 22, 1642.

In Winthrop's "History of New England from 1630 to 1649" is given the following account of the ceremony:--

"The village at the end of Charlestown bounds, was called Woburn when they gathered a church, and this day Mr Carter was ordained their pastor with the assistance of the elders of other Churches; some difference ther was about his ordination ; members fit to solemnize such an ordinance, they would desire some of the elders of the other Churches to have performed it; but others supposing it might be an occasion of introducing a dependancy of Churches, etc., and so a presbytery, would not allow it, so it was performed by one of their own members, but not so well or orderly as it ought."

'Capt. Edward Johnson, one of the principal founders both of the church and the town, was present on this occasion, and thus describes the manner of the ordination in his "Wonder Working Providence" (published in 1654):

'After he (Thomas Carter) had exercised in preaching and prayer the greater part of the day, two persons in the name of the Church laid their hands upon his head and said, We ordain thee Thomas Carter to be Pastor of this Church of Christ: then one of the elders present, desired of the Church, continued in prayer unto the Lord for his more especial assistance, of this his servant in his work, being a charge of such weighty importance as is the glory of God and the salvation of souls, that the very thought would make a man to tremble in the sense of his own inability to the work."

'At his ordination, the town presented him with a house, which they built for his use, and also engaged to give him a salary of £80 annually, one-fourth of which was to be in silver, the remainder in various necessaries of life, at current prices. This compensation was increased in 1674 by the grant of twenty cords of wood annually, to be delivered at his door. From the time of his ordination, Mr. Carter ministered constantly to his people without aid for thirty-six year, when the Rev. Jabez Fox was chosen assistant pastor. He continued in the service with Mr. Fox for six years more until his death in 1684, thus making the entire period of his ministry at WOburn more than forty-two years.

'As to the personal characteristics of the Rev. Thomas Carter, Johnson, in his "Wonder Working Providence," above quoted, speaks of him as a "reverend Godly Man, apt to teach the sound and wholesome truths of Christ;" and one who had "much encreased with the encreasings of Christ Jesus."

'Sewell, in his History of Woburn, says: "Mr. Carter appears to have lived secluded in great measure from the world; and hence he is seldom if ever named in history among the eminent clergymen of his day. Still there is abundant evidence that he was a very pious, exemplary man, an able and sound preacher of the gospel, and one whom God honored and prospered in his work. Under his ministrations, the church was greatly enlarged and built up, and the town flourished, and was for the most part in peace." By another it is said of him: During his ministry, which was prolonged more than forty-two years, there appears to have

been the greatest harmony between him and the society". In the following lines addressed to him in the "Wonder Working Providence", Mr. Carter is represented as a plain, but faithful and successful minister; a pastor of distinguished humility and meekness, and in gentleness toward his flock, as rather exceeding than otherwise:

"Carter, Christ hath his ways thee taught, and thou
Hast not withheld his Word, but unto all
With's word of power dost cause stout souls to bow,
And meek as lambs before thy Christ to fall:
The ancient truths, plain paths, they fit thee best,
Thy humble heart all haughty acts puts by;
The lowly heart, Christ learns his lovely hest,
Thy meekness shews thy Christ to thee is nigh.
Yet must thou shew, Christ makes his bold to be
As lions, that none may his truths tread down;
Pastoral power he hath invested thee
With; it maintain, lest he on thee do frown.
Thy youth thou has in this New England spent,
Full sixteen years to water, plant and prune
Trees taken up, and for that end here sent;
Thy end's with Christ; with's saints his praises tune." "

More About Thomas Carter and Mary Parkhurst:
Marriage: 1638, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Children of Thomas Carter and Mary Parkhurst are:

- 402 i. Timothy Carter, born June 12, 1653 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died July 08, 1727 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Anna Fiske May 03, 1680 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Samuel Carter, born August 08, 1640.
- iii. Judith Carter, born October 14, 1642.
- iv. Theophilus Carter, born June 12, 1645.
- v. Mary Carter, born July 24, 1648.
- vi. Abigail Carter, born August 10, 1649.
- vii. Deborah Carter, born September 17, 1651.
- viii. Thomas Carter, born June 08, 1655.

806. David Fiske Jr. (Source: (1) Hudson, C. 'History of Lexington' [Massachusetts]., (2) Pierce, F.C., 'Fisk and Fiske Family'., (3) Hudson, C. 'History of Lexington' [Massachusetts].), born Abt. 1623 in Westerley, Suffolk, England; died February 14, 1710/11 in Lexington, Massachusetts. He married **807. Seaborne Wilson** September 06, 1655 in Woburn, Massachusetts.

807. Seaborne Wilson (Source: 'Vital Records of Woburn, Massachusetts'.), born Abt. 1628 in Ipswich, England; died January 12, 1720/21 in Woburn, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1614. Theophilus Wilson** and **1615. Elizabeth**.

More About David Jr. and Seaborne Wilson:
Marriage: September 06, 1655, Woburn, Massachusetts

Children of David Jr. and Seaborne Wilson are:

- 403 i. Anna Fiske, born November 27, 1659 in Cambridge, Massachusetts; died January 27, 1715/16 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Timothy Carter May 03, 1680 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Seaborne Fiske
- iii. Elizabeth Fiske
- iv. Abigail Fiske, born February 01, 1673/74.

808. Francis Kendall (Source: (1) Cutter, W.R., 'Kendall Family of Woburn, Mass' (supp. to Sewall, 'History of Woburn'), New England Historical & Genealogical Register' Vol. 39, 1885., (2) 'American Marriage Records Prior to 1699'.), born 1612 in Norfolk, England; died in Prob. Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **809. Mary Tidd** December 24, 1644 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts (Source: 'American Marriage Records Prior to 1699').)

809. Mary Tidd (Source: (1) Cutter, W.R., 'Kendall Family of Woburn, Mass' (supp. to Sewall, 'History of Woburn'), New England Historical & Genealogical Register' Vol. 39, 1885., (2) 'American Marriage Records Prior to 1699', p. 212.), born 1620 in Hertfordshire, England; died Abt. 1705 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

More About Francis Kendall and Mary Tidd:

Marriage: December 24, 1644, Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts (Source: 'American Marriage Records Prior to 1699'.)

Children of Francis Kendall and Mary Tidd are:

- 404 i. John Kendall, born July 02, 1646 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died 1732 in Prob. Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married (1) Eunice Brooks; married (2) Hannah Bartlett; married (3) Elizabeth Comy (Comee) March 29, 1681 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Mary Kendall, born January 20, 1650/51.
- iii. Thomas Kendall, born January 10, 1648/49.
- iv. Elizabeth Kendall, born January 15, 1652/53.
- v. Hannah Kendall, born January 26, 1654/55.
- vi. Rebekah Kendall, born March 02, 1656/57.
- vii. Samuel Kendall, born March 08, 1658/59.
- viii. Jacob Kendall, born January 25, 1660/61.
- ix. Abigail Kendall, born April 06, 1666.

810. David Comy (Comee), born 1635 in Prob. Scotland; died April 21, 1676 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **811. Elizabeth** 1662 in Woburn, Massachusetts (Source: *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*).

811. Elizabeth, born 1639 in Prob. Woburn, Massachusetts.

More About David (Comee) and Elizabeth:

Marriage: 1662, Woburn, Massachusetts (Source: *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*)

Child of David (Comee) and Elizabeth is:

- 405 i. Elizabeth Comy (Comee), born Abt. 1661 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died December 1701 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married John Kendall March 29, 1681 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

812. William Locke (Source: (1) Locke, J.G. 'The Book of the Lockes', 1853., (2) Sewall, S. 'History of Woburn', 1868, Maryland., (3) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, (4) *Pope, C.H. 'The Pioneers of Massachusetts', Baltimore, 1969.*), born December 13, 1628 in Stepney Parish, London, England; died June 16, 1720 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **813. Mary Clarke** December 27, 1655 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

813. Mary Clarke, born December 20, 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died July 18, 1715 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1626. William Clarke** and **1627. Margery**.

Notes for William Locke:

William Locke (1628-1720), and the Philosopher, John Locke (1632-1704), were first cousins through William's father William, and the brother of William Senior, John (1595-1645). J.G. Locke, "The Book of the Locke's".

More About William Locke and Mary Clarke:

Marriage: December 27, 1655, Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Children of William Locke and Mary Clarke are:

- 406
- i. John Locke, born August 01, 1661 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died April 03, 1756 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Plympton May 21, 1683 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. William Locke, born December 27, 1657.
 - iii. William Locke, born January 08, 1658/59.
 - iv. Joseph Locke, born March 08, 1663/64.
 - v. Mary Locke, born October 06, 1666.
 - vi. Ebenezer Locke, born January 08, 1673/74.
 - vii. James Locke, born November 14, 1677.
 - viii. Elizabeth Locke, born January 04, 1680/81.

814. Thomas Plympton, born 1620 in Penton-Grafton, England; died April 20, 1676 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **815. Abigail Noyes** Abt. 1642.

815. Abigail Noyes, born 1622 in Prob. England.

More About Thomas Plympton and Abigail Noyes:

Marriage: Abt. 1642

Children of Thomas Plympton and Abigail Noyes are:

- 407
- i. Elizabeth Plympton, born Abt. 1650 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died February 23, 1719/20 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married John Locke May 21, 1683 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Abigail Plympton, born Abt. 1644.
 - iii. Jane Plympton, born Abt. 1646.
 - iv. Mary Plympton, born Abt. 1648.
 - v. Thomas Plympton, born Abt. 1654.
 - vi. Peter Plympton, born Abt. 1656.

816. Bray Wilkins, born 1610 in Wales; died January 01, 1701/02 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **817. Hannah Way** 1634 in Dorchester, Massachusetts (Source: *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*).

817. Hannah Way, born March 03, 1615/16 in Bridport, Dorset, England; died Bef. 1697 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1634. Henry Way** and **1635. Elizabeth Bachelor**.

Notes for Bray Wilkins:

According to W.C. Hill ('The Family of Bray Wilkins of Salem (Middleton), Mass'pp. 1-14), Bray Wilkins was highly prosperous and energetic. He came from Wales to the colonies in his early twenties. Some say that he came to Salem, Mass., with Gov. Endicott, about 1628, but this has yet to be substantiated. His presence in the colonies is established as being by at least 1632, when he signed an acknowledgement of having received an allotment of 16 acres of land in Dorchester, Massachusetts (January 16, 1632), being 22 years of age at the time. His ancestry has not been established; a number of historical works on old Salem as well as several towns in New England make a similar references to Bray Wilkins as a descendent of 'Lord Wilkins' of Wales, a connection of Bishop Wilkins who married a sister of Oliver Cromwell. Others have claimed that Bray was a son of Lord Wilkins, Bishop of Chester.

Bray's initial business venture was to establish a ferry business on the Neponset river. The general court gave license to Bray Wilkins 'to set up a house and keep a ferry at Neponset river and have a penny a person'. The ferry ran from the ridge in Quincy to Sling avenue and Granite street bridges, where there was a fishing settlement.

In 1643, Bray and John Gengell, business partner and brother-in-law, left Dorchester to Lynn to work the iron mines there; they bought the Bellingham grant in Salem and for a while lived in the same house before

Gengell built his own home nearby. Bray served as a constable in Lynn, and actively participated in civic duties for more than a decade (according to court records).

Around March 10, 1659, Wilkins and Gengell leased a certain tract of land in Salem from the estate of Squire Richard Bellingham, who afterwards was governor; it was a distance from Salem proper (northwest by eight to ten miles). According to tradition, it was on the south slope of what is today known as Will's Hill (named for an Indian by the name, 'Black Will'), north and west of present day Middleton Centre, overlooking a large pond. From here, Wilkins carried out a vision of a family community center; he furnished each of his children with houses, barns, orchards, gardens, upland and woodland, from his own holdings. He endowed some of his grandchildren in similar fashion until creating a communal settlement. His progeny in the third and later generations married and intermarried among members of the Wilkins family. Eventually, Bray Wilkins became recognized as 'The Patriarch of Will's Hill'.

In his old age, at about 81 years, Bray Wilkins was involved in the Salem Witch trial of John Willard, 1692. He testified at the trial of his grandson-in-law. His deposition is as follows:

Bray Wilkins v. John Willard

'The Deposition of Bray Wilkins of Salem Village aged about eighty & one years with reference to John Willard of s'd Salem, lately charged with Witchcraft when he was at first complained of by the afflicted persons for afflicting of them he came to my house greatly troubled, desiring me with some other Neighbors to pray for him I told him I was then going from home, & could not stay, but if could come before night I should not be unwilling, but it was near night before I came home & so I did not answer his desire, but I heard no more of him upon that account. Whither my not answering his desire did not offend him, I cannot tell, but I was jealous afterwards that it did. A little after my wife & I went to Boston at the last Election, when I was well in health as in many yeares before, & the Election day coming to my brother Lft Richard Way's house, at noon there were many friends to dine there, they were sat down at the Table, Mr Lawson & his wife & several more, John Willard came into the house with my sone Henry Wilkins before I sat down, & s'd Willard to my apprehension lookt after such a sort upon me as I never before discerned in any, I did but step into the next room, & I was presently in a strange condition, so that I could not dine, nor eat any thing, I cannot express the misery I was in for my water was sodainly stopt, & I had no benefit of nature, but was like a man on a Rack, & I tod my wife immediately that I was afraid that Willard had done me wrong, my pain continuing & finding no relief my jealousy continued: Mr Lawson, & others there, were all amazed, & knew not what to do for me: There was a Woman accounted skilfull came hoping to help me, & after she had used means, she askt me whither none of those evil persons had done me damage. I said, I could not say they had, but I was sore afraid they had, she answered she did fear so too, as near as I remember. I lay in this cas. 3. or. 4. days at Boston, & afterwards with the jeopardy of my life (as I thought) I cam home, & then some of my friends coming to see me (& at this time John Willard was run away) one of the afflicted persons Mercy Lewes came in with them, & they askt whither she saw anything: she said yes, they are looking for John Willard but there he is on his Grandfathers Belly (& at that time I was in greivous pain in the samll of my Belly) I continued so in greivous pain & my water much stopt till s'd Willard was in chains, & then near as I can guess I had considerable ease, but on the other hand in the room of a stoppage, I was vexed with a flowing of water, so that it was hard to keep my self dry. On the. 5. July last talking with some friends about John Willard some pleading his innocency & my self & some others arguing the contrary, within about 1/4 of an hour after that I had said it was not I, nor my son Benja Wilkins, but the testimony of the afflicted persons, & the jury concerning the Murder of my Grandson Dan: Wilkins that would take away his life if any thing did, & within about 1/4 hour after this was taken in the sorest distress & misery my water being turned into real blood, or of a bloody colour & the old pain returned excessively as before which continued for about 24. hours together.'

John Willard received testimony against him from others besides Bray Wilkins only, among those who also testified against him were his son, Benjamin Wilkins, and grandson, John Wilkins (both ancestors of Lois Wilkins); also testifying against him were Mercy Lewis, Sarah Buckley, Philip Knight, and Thomas Nichols.

'The Salem Witchcraft Papers: Verbatim Transcripts of the Legal Documents of the Salem Witchcraft Outbreak, volume I. New York, 1977.

For further information about the trial of John Willard and/or the Salem trials, see:

'Witchcraft at Salem', New York, 1969

'Salem, Massachusetts', New Jersey, 1996

Lebeau, B.F., 'The Story of the Salem Witch Trials', New Jersey, 1998

More About Bray Wilkins:

Burial: Will's Hill

More About Bray Wilkins and Hannah Way:

Marriage: 1634, Dorchester, Massachusetts (Source: *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*)

Children of Bray Wilkins and Hannah Way are:

- 408 i. Henry Wilkins, born 1650 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died 1737 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; married Rebecca.
- ii. Samuel Wilkins, born 1636.
- iii. John Wilkins, born March 22, 1641/42.
- iv. Lydia Wilkins, born September 25, 1644.
- v. Thomas Wilkins, born March 16, 1646/47.
- vi. Margaret Wilkins, born December 12, 1649.
- vii. Benjamin Wilkins (Source: Hill, W.C., 'Family of Bray Wilkins'.), born June 1652; married Priscilla Baxter; born 1652 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1715 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts.
- viii. James Wilkins, born Abt. 1655.
- 410 ix. Benjamin Wilkins, born 1652 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died 1715 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts; married Priscilla Baxter.

822. Daniel Baxter (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born Bef. 1639 in England. He married **823. Elizabeth**.

823. Elizabeth (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born Bef. 1639 in England.

Children of Daniel Baxter and Elizabeth are:

- 411 i. Priscilla Baxter, born 1652 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1715 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts; married (1) Benjamin Wilkins; married (2) Benjamin Wilkins.
- ii. Elizabeth Baxter, born 1644.
- iii. Susanna Baxter, born 1646.
- iv. Rebecca Baxter
- v. Susanna Baxter, born July 12, 1665.

824. John Bush (Source: (1) Hudson, C. 'History of Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts'. (2) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*), born 1612 in London; died November 01, 1662 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He married **825. Elizabeth**.

825. Elizabeth (Source: *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*), born in Prob. England; died January 01, 1661/62.

Children of John Bush and Elizabeth are:

- 412 i. Abial Bush, born March 02, 1660/61 in England; married Grace Barrett June 27, 1688 in Marlborough, Massachusetts.
- ii. Deborah Bush
- iii. Joseph Bush, born August 14, 1657.
- iv. Daniel Bush, born November 08, 1659.
- v. Mary Bush, born November 17, 1662.

826. John Barrett (Source: Hudson, C. 'History of Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts'), born 1635 in Poss. England or Massachusetts; died July 22, 1711 in Marlborough, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1652. Humphery Barrett**. He married **827. Mary Pond** 1662 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

827. Mary Pond (Source: 'Passenger of Great Fleet of 1630'.), born in England. She was the daughter of **1654. Robert Pond** and **1655. Mary**.

More About John Barrett and Mary Pond:

Marriage: 1662, Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Children of John Barrett and Mary Pond are:

- 413 i. Grace Barrett, born June 18, 1669 in Marlborough, Massachusetts; died June 01, 1739; married Abial Bush June 27, 1688 in Marlborough, Massachusetts.
- ii. John Barrett, born 1663.
- iii. Mary Barrett, born 1666.
- iv. Mary Barrett, born April 24, 1672.
- v. Lydia Barrett, born September 05, 1674.

828. John (Sgnt) Randall (Source: (1) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, (2) *Robinson, G.F., 'Founders of Watertown'.*, (3) *Bond, H., 'Genealogies of the Families & Descendents of the Early Settlers of Watertown, MA', 1855.*), born 1638 in England; died 1680 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **829. Susanna Kimball**.

829. Susanna Kimball (Source: 'Sharples, S.P. 'History of the Kimball Family in America from 1634 to 1897', 1897.), born Abt. May 27, 1632 in Mistlely, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of **1658. Henry Kimball** and **1659. Susan Cutting**.

Children of John Randall and Susanna Kimball are:

- 414 i. Stephen Randall, born March 20, 1668/69 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died January 24, 1728/29 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Mehitable Crane May 21, 1696 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Sarah Randall, born August 07, 1659.
- iii. Susanna Randall
- iv. Mary Randall
- v. Samuel Randall, born March 20, 1668/69.
- vi. Eleazer Randall, born April 30, 1672.

830. Benjamin Crane (Source: (1) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*, (2) *Bent, A.H., 'The Sherborn and Gardner, Mass. Brecks', 1902, Boston.*), born in Prob. England; died Aft. 1694 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **831. Elinor Breck** September 12, 1656 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts (Source: *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*).

831. Elinor Breck (Source: (1) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*, (2) *Bent, A.H., 'The Sherborn and Gardner, Mass. Brecks', 1902, Boston.*), born in England; died July 08, 1717 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1662. John Breck**.

More About Benjamin Crane and Elinor Breck:

Marriage: September 12, 1656, Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts (Source: *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*)

Children of Benjamin Crane and Elinor Breck are:

- 415 i. Mehitable Crane, born March 31, 1665 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died in Prob. Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut; married (1) Stephen Randall May 21, 1696 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married (2) William Warner May 21, 1696 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
- ii. Abigail Crane, born September 24, 1659.
- iii. Mary Crane, born June 26, 1661.
- iv. Sarah Crane, born July 16, 1663.

832. Robert Miller, born 1652 in Prob. England. He married **833. Elizabeth**.

833. Elizabeth, born in Prob. England.

Child of Robert Miller and Elizabeth is:

- 416 i. Robert Miller Jr., born March 06, 1679/80 in New London, Connecticut; died July 27, 1752 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut; married Mary Beckwith Abt. 1702.

836. Aaron Huntley (Source: (1) Horn, I.H., 'Descendents of John Huntley of Boston, Mass. and Lyme, Conn.', 1953., (4) Huntley, A.P., 'John Huntley and Some of his Descendents', New England Historical Genealogical Register, Vol. 100, 1946, pp. 266; 268-9.), born April 15, 1654 in Boston, Massachusetts; died May 24, 1742 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **1672. John Huntley** and **1673. Jane Curtis**. He married **837. Mary Champion** February 22, 1675/76 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

837. Mary Champion (Source: (1) Horn, I.H., 'Descendents of John Huntley of Boston, Mass. and Lyme, Conn.', 1953., (2) Huntley, V.W., 'John Huntley of Lyme, Connecticut', 1978.), born 1651 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **1674. Henry Champion** and **1675. Sarah Bennet**.

Notes for Aaron Huntley:

According to A.P. Huntley and I.B. Horn, Aaron Huntley, ca 1675/6 was among the 180 men called up from Connecticut to serve as soldiers against the Indians in King Philip's War, and for his service, received Cedar Swamp Lot No. 50'.

V.W. Huntley also cites the court records of New London County, 1677, 18 September: The court, after having heard the complaint of Aaron Huntley against his brother Moses, found Moses guilty of having challenged and threatened his brother, Aaron, and threatening his wife and sister with abusive language and causing a great disturbance of the peace (and generally showing himself to be a dangerous man exhibiting many profanities without fear of God). Consequently, the court 'do see themselves bound to bear witness against such enormities and that he does deserve a high degree of censure, but in consideration of his acknowledgement in some degree his fault & having reconciled himself unto his brother & promising amendment in the future, the court orders and appoints him that he pay a fine to the county treasury of 50 shillings and give bond of 10 pounds during the court's pleasure for his keeping the peace & good behavior for the time to come.' The bond was acknowledged by Moses Huntley and attested by John Birchard; the court later released him from the bond.'

More About Aaron Huntley and Mary Champion:

Marriage: February 22, 1675/76, Lyme, New London, Connecticut

Children of Aaron Huntley and Mary Champion are:

- 418 i. Aaron Huntley Jr., born December 01, 1680 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut; died September 26, 1748 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut; married Deborah DeWolf July 27, 1707 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.
- ii. John Huntley, born November 24, 1677.
- iii. Elizabeth Huntley, born March 16, 1678/79.

- iv. Daniel Huntley, born May 25, 1682.
- v. Mary Huntley, born February 15, 1684/85.
- vi. Jane Huntley, born September 10, 1686.
- vii. David Huntley, born March 17, 1687/88.
- viii. Sollowmon Huntley, born May 31, 1691.

838. Stephen DeWolf (Source: Perry, C.B., 'Charles D'Wolf of Guadaloupe'), born Abt. 1650 in Connecticut; died October 17, 1702 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. He married **839. Hannah Jones** Aft. 1686 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

839. Hannah Jones (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born 1662 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut; died Aft. 1702 in Prob. Lyme, New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **1678. Lewis Jones** and **1679. Deborah Palmer**.

Notes for Stephen DeWolf:

According to Bodge ('Soldiers in King Philip's War') and Perry: In December, 1675, Stephen and his brother, Edward were members of the Volunteers from Connecticut in King Philip's War who surrounded the Indians in the Swamp Fort to whom Connecticut granted as reward for their services a township of Narragansett, now Voluntown, Connecticut.

More About Stephen DeWolf and Hannah Jones:

Marriage: Aft. 1686, Lyme, New London, Connecticut

Children of Stephen DeWolf and Hannah Jones are:

- 419 i. Deborah DeWolf, born 1690; married Aaron Huntley Jr. July 27, 1707 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.
- ii. Hannah DeWolf, born 1693.
- iii. Stephen DeWolf, born 1694.
- iv. Benjamin DeWolf, born 1695.
- v. Lewis DeWolf, born 1698.
- vi. Phoebe DeWolf
- vii. Josiah DeWolf

848. George Way (Source: Manning, G.W., 'Way Families of Marlow and Lempster, New Hampshire', abt. 1939., pp. 3-4.), born Abt. 1655 in New London, Connecticut; died February 23, 1716/17 in Lyme, Connecticut (Source: Manning, G.W., 'Way Families of Marlow and Lempster, New Hampshire', abt. 1939., p. 4, 'Ensign George Way died in Lyme February 23, 1717, during the great two weeks snowstorm which nearly buried houses in New England. He was kept until March 7, 1717, and finally carried to his grave by twelve[!] men on snowshoes..'). He was the son of **1696. George Way** and **1697. Elizabeth Smith**. He married **849. Susanna/Sarah Neist** 1686 in New London, Connecticut (Source: Manning, G.W., 'Way Families of Marlow and Lempster, New Hampshire', abt. 1939., p. 3.).

849. Susanna/Sarah Neist (Source: (1) Manning, G.W., 'Way Families of Marlow and Lempster, New Hampshire', abt. 1939., pp. 3-4., (2) 'Eighth Generation Ancestry of Sir Winston Churchill,' NEHGS NEXUS, 14.2, 1997., p. 67., (6) Fox, S.M., 'Matthew Beckwith and His Family', American Genealogist, Vol. 21, 1944.), died 1708 in Lyme, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **1698. Joseph Nest** and **1699. Sarah Bodington**.

Notes for George Way:

Manning:

'These deeds give an idea of the situation of his property in New London:

'March 16, 1692 or 3. George Way of New London, Connecticut for a valuable consideration, sold to Clement Minor, Jr. and to Nathaniel Chappell, both of New London aforesaid, a parcel of meadow called little owle meadow lying to the northward of Mill Brook--3 acres as formerly given by the town of New London to James Avery and was sold by Avery to my grandfather Mr. John Smith of New London,

deceased, and was conveyed to me by the last will of my grandmother Mrs. Joanna Smith, as by her will on record doth appear.

(New London Land Record, Volume 5, Page 193)

'May 28, 1695. Know all men by these presents that I George Way of Lyme, Colonie of Connecticut in New England--by the late will of my grandmother, Joanna Smith, Relict of John Smith of New London, deceased, I was thereby possessed of lands and Doe by these presents for and in consideration of a valuable Some of Money by me received of Samuel Fosdick of New London--convey to said Fosdick a parcel of land on the west side of Newstreete and adjoining sayd street between the lands of Thomas Way and Thomas Crocker, being a lott that my grandfather John Smith aforesaid bought of Andrew Lester--with the addition of 12 acres--which lands below Newstreete called the hopyard--bounded westerly by Newstreete, southerly by land of Brother Thomas Way, easterly by a brook of water, and northerly by land of Thomas Crocker.'

More About George Way:
Burial: March 17, 1716/17

More About George Way and Susanna/Sarah Neist:
Marriage: 1686, New London, Connecticut (Source: Manning, G.W., 'Way Families of Marlow and Lempster, New Hampshire', abt. 1939., p. 3.)

Children of George Way and Susanna/Sarah Neist are:

- i. George Way, born 1687.
- ii. Sarah Way
- iii. Joseph Way, born 1725.
- iv. John Way, born July 14, 1698.
- 424 v. Thomas Way, born March 18, 1699/00 in Lyme, Connecticut; died 1789 in Colchester, Connecticut; married (1) Jane Lee 1722 in Prob. Lyme, Connecticut; married (2) Sarah Wells November 29, 1739 in Prob. Lyme, Connecticut.
- vi. Elizabeth Way, born May 31, 1702.
- vii. Elleph Way, born July 10, 1704.
- viii. Mehitable Way, born July 10, 1707.

850. John Lee He married **851. Elizabeth Smith.**

851. Elizabeth Smith

Child of John Lee and Elizabeth Smith is:

- 425 i. Jane Lee, born May 20, 1701; died March 16, 1737/38 in Lyme, Connecticut; married Thomas Way 1722 in Prob. Lyme, Connecticut.

852. John Smith He was the son of **1704. Richard Smith** and **1705. Mary Kerley**. He married **853. Mary.**

853. Mary

Child of John Smith and Mary is:

- 426 i. Samuel Smith, married Mary Marvin.

856. John Beckwith (Source: *Crawford, D. & Sanborn, S.L., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, p. 231ff.*), born Abt. 1665 in New London, Connecticut; died 1757 in New London, Connecticut. He was the son of **420. Matthew Beckwith** and **421. Mary (Beckwith)**. He married **857. Prudence Manwarring** Abt. 1687 in New London, Connecticut (Source: *Crawford, D. & Sanborn, S.L., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992.*).

857. Prudence Manwarring (Source: *Crawford, D. & Sanborn, S.L., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, p. 230.*), born Bet. 1667 - 1668 in New London, Connecticut; died November 17, 1740 in

New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **1714. Oliver Manwarring** and **1715. Hannah Raymond**.

More About John Beckwith and Prudence Manwarring:

Marriage: Abt. 1687, New London, Connecticut (Source: *Crawford, D. & Sanborn, S.L., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992.*)

Children of John Beckwith and Prudence Manwarring are:

- 428 i. Jonathan Beckwith, born Abt. 1689 in New London, Connecticut; died Bef. December 14, 1759 in New London, Connecticut; married (1) Mary Warner; married (2) Elizabeth Waller February 11, 1711/12 in New London, Connecticut.
- ii. Oliver Beckwith, born Abt. 1691.
- iii. Bathsheba Beckwith, born 1698.
- iv. Prudence Beckwith, born 1699.
- v. Hannah Beckwith, born 1699.
- vi. John Beckwith, born Bef. 1700.
- vii. Richard Beckwith, born 1704.
- viii. Benjamin Beckwith, born 1706.
- ix. Joseph Beckwith, born 1708.
- x. Mary Beckwith, born 1710.

858. Samuel Waller (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, pp. 523.), born Abt. 1658 in New London, Connecticut; died February 09, 1741/42 in New London Connecticut. He was the son of **1716. William (Lieut.) Waller** and **1717. Elizabeth Marvin**. He married **859. Hannah Hempstead**.

859. Hannah Hempstead (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, p. 523.), born April 11, 1652. She was the daughter of **1718. Robert Hempstead** and **1719. Joane**.

Children of Samuel Waller and Hannah Hempstead are:

- 429 i. Elizabeth Waller, born 1691 in Prob. New London, Connecticut; died April 11, 1736 in New London Connecticut; married Jonathan Beckwith February 11, 1711/12 in New London, Connecticut.
- ii. Samuel Waller, born 1680.
- iii. William Waller, born 1686.
- iv. Hannah Waller, born 1693.

860. Peter Strickland (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, pp. 503-9.), born Abt. 1646 in Prob. England; died Bet. 1718 - 1719 in Prob. New London, Connecticut. He married **861. Elizabeth Comstock** 1675 in New London, Connecticut.

861. Elizabeth Comstock (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, p. 503.), born Abt. 1656; died May 09, 1734 in New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **1722. Daniel Comstock** and **1723. Paltiah Elderkin**.

More About Peter Strickland and Elizabeth Comstock:

Marriage: 1675, New London, Connecticut

Children of Peter Strickland and Elizabeth Comstock are:

- 430 i. Samuel Strickland, born Abt. 1690 in Prob. New London, Connecticut; died Bet. 1769 - 1770 in New London Connecticut; married Elizabeth Williams August 06, 1713 in New London, Connecticut.
- ii. Elizabeth Strickland, born August 01, 1675.
- iii. Peter Strickland, born August 11, 1678.
- iv. Thomas Strickland, born 1680.
- v. Priscilla Strickland, born Bef. March 05, 1681/82.
- vi. Sarah Strickland, born Abt. 1688.
- vii. Mary Strickland, born Bef. 1700.

862. Thomas Williams (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, pp. 561-65.), born in Prob. England; died September 24, 1705 in New London, Connecticut. He married **863. Johanna** Bef. 1672.

863. Johanna (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, p. 561.), born 1654 in Prob. England; died September 28, 1744 in New London, Connecticut.

More About Thomas Williams and Johanna:
Marriage: Bef. 1672

Children of Thomas Williams and Johanna are:

- 431 i. Elizabeth Williams, born Abt. 1691 in Prob. New London, Connecticut; died 1753 in New London Connecticut; married Samuel Strickland August 06, 1713 in New London, Connecticut.
- ii. John Williams, born Abt. 1672.
- iii. Sarah Williams, born Abt. 1675.
- iv. Grace Williams, born Abt. 1677.
- v. Thomas Williams, born Abt. 1681.
- vi. Jonathan Williams, born Abt. 1681.
- vii. William Williams, born Abt. 1684.
- viii. Johanna Williams, born Abt. 1684.
- ix. Mercy Williams, born Abt. 1685.
- x. Patience Williams, born Abt. 1687.
- xi. Samuel Williams, born Abt. 1687.
- xii. Ebenezer Williams, born Abt. 1693.

866. William Pitman (Source: (1) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, (2) Noyes, S., et al., 'Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire', Baltimore, 1988.), born in England. He married **867. Ann Roberts** 1661 in Oyster River, Strafford, New Hampshire.

867. Ann Roberts (Source: Noyes, S., et al., 'Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire', Baltimore, 1988.), died Bef. 1673. She was the daughter of **1734. William Roberts**.

More About William Pitman and Ann Roberts:
Marriage: 1661, Oyster River, Strafford, New Hampshire

Children of William Pitman and Ann Roberts are:

- 433 i. Sarah Ann Pitman, born Abt. 1666; married John Sias in Prob. Wells, Maine.
- ii. Francis Pitman, born 1662.
- iii. John Pitman
- iv. Joseph Pitman
- v. Nathaniel Pitman
- vi. Zacharias Pitman

868. James Sampson (Source: Roser, S., 'Mayflower Increasing'), born 1651 in Massachusetts. He was the son of **1736. Henry Samson** and **1737. Ann Plummer**. He married **869. Hannah Whitman** in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

869. Hannah Whitman (Source: Roser, S., 'Mayflower Increasing'), born August 24, 1641 in Berkley, Bristol, Massachusetts; died October 08, 1641 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1738. John Whitman** and **1739. Ruth**.

More About James Sampson and Hannah Whitman:
Marriage: Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts

Children of James Sampson and Hannah Whitman are:

- 434 i. James Sampson, born Bet. 1655 - 1660 in Wells, York, Maine; married Ruth Sawyer 1718 in Prob. Wells, Maine.

- ii. Anne Sampson
- iii. Susanna Sampson

870. William Sawyer (Source: *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*), born February 01, 1655/56 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts; died June 07, 1718 in Wells, York, Maine. He was the son of **1740. William Sawyer** and **1741. Ruth Bitfield**. He married **871. Sarah Littlefield** November 02, 1677 in Wells, York, Maine.

871. Sarah Littlefield ((3) Littlefield, F.E., 'The Littlefield Family', (4) Sargent, W., 'Maine Wills 1640-1740', p. 356.), born November 16, 1649 in Wells, York, Maine; died January 1733/34 in Wells, York, Maine. She was the daughter of **1742. Francis Littlefield** and **1743. Rebecca**.

More About William Sawyer and Sarah Littlefield:
Marriage: November 02, 1677, Wells, York, Maine

Children of William Sawyer and Sarah Littlefield are:

- 435 i. Ruth Sawyer, born May 26, 1687 in Wells, York, Maine; married James Sampson 1718 in Prob. Wells, Maine.
- ii. Joseph Sawyer, born 1678.
- iii. Francis Sawyer, born 1681.
- iv. Daniel Sawyer, born 1683.
- v. Hannah Sawyer, born 1685.

880. John (Dr.) Kittredge (Source: (1) Kittredge, M.T., 'The Kittredge Family in America', Rutland, Vermont, 1936., (3) 'Vital Records of Tewksbury, Massachusetts', Salem, Massachusetts, 1912., (4) Bailey, 'Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800, Third Book', 1914, New Haven, CT/Worcester, MA.), born January 24, 1665/66 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died April 27, 1714 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1760. John Kittredge** and **1761. Jane Hill**. He married **881. Hannah French** August 03, 1685 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

881. Hannah French (Source: 'Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts', 1908, Boston.), born January 20, 1663/64. She was the daughter of **1762. John French** and **1763. Hannah Burrage**.

More About John Kittredge and Hannah French:
Marriage: August 03, 1685, Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Children of John Kittredge and Hannah French are:

- 440 i. James Kittredge, born August 22, 1687 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Sarah Fowle April 18, 1718 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts(?).
- ii. John Kittredge, born September 14, 1685.
- iii. Hannah Kittredge, born May 04, 1689.
- iv. Jacob Kittredge, born February 15, 1690/91.
- v. Hannah Kittredge, born May 16, 1693.
- vi. Joseph Kittredge, born March 31, 1695.
- vii. Jonathan Kittredge, born January 10, 1696/97.
- viii. William Kittredge, born February 11, 1698/99.
- ix. Abigail Kittredge, born November 15, 1700.
- x. Jane Kittredge, born March 27, 1703.
- xi. Marah Kittredge, born February 01, 1704/05.
- xii. Francis Kittredge, born October 27, 1706.

882. Samuel Fowle (Source: (1) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, (2) Farmer, J., 'Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England', (3) Fowle, E.C., 'Descendents of George Fowle . . . of Charlestown, Massachusetts', 1990, Boston.), born September 17, 1674 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died June 13, 1744 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1764. James (Lieut.) Fowle** and **1765. Abigail Carter**. He married **883. Susannah Blaney**.

883. Susannah Blaney (Source: (1) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, (2) Fowle, E.C., 'Descendents of George Fowle . . . of Charlestown, Massachusetts', 1990, Boston.), born June 15, 1673 in Charlestown, Massachusetts; died June 13, 1744 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1766. John Blaney** and **1767. Sarah Sallee**.

Children of Samuel Fowle and Susannah Blaney are:

- 441 i. Sarah Fowle, born August 17, 1696 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died March 22, 1780 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts; married James Kittredge April 18, 1718 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts(?).
- ii. Beriah Fowle, born February 12, 1696/97.
- iii. Susannah Fowle, born June 04, 1699.

884. James Bailey (Source: (1) *The Essex Antiquarian.*, (2) *The Genealogist.*, (3) Blodgette, G.B., 'Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass.', pp. 6, 412.), born 1680 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts; died Bet. 1768 - 1769. He was the son of **1768. John Bailey** and **1769. Mary Mighill**. He married **885. Hannah Wood** July 14, 1702 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts.

885. Hannah Wood (Source: (1) Blodgette, G.B., 'Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass.', (2) *Essex Antiquarian*, Vol 5, June 1901, p. 83.), born January 20, 1680/81 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts; died March 03, 1732/33 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1770. John Wood** and **1771. Isabel Hazen**.

More About James Bailey and Hannah Wood:

Marriage: July 14, 1702, Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts

Children of James Bailey and Hannah Wood are:

- 442 i. Samuel Bailey, born February 20, 1704/05 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts; died January 02, 1784 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts; married (1) Dorcas Abbott; married (2) Mary Rolfe February 02, 1726/27 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Abigail Bailey, born October 26, 1703.
- iii. Samuel Bailey, born February 02, 1704/05.
- iv. Hannah Bailey, born July 30, 1706.
- v. Joseph Bailey, born May 18, 1708.
- vi. Mehitable Bailey, born August 08, 1709.
- vii. Edward Bailey, born August 09, 1711.
- viii. Ednah Bailey, born May 31, 1713.
- ix. Stephen Bailey, born January 03, 1714/15.
- x. Miriam Bailey, born June 14, 1716.
- xi. Beulah Bailey, born December 20, 1718.
- xii. James Bailey, born June 10, 1720.
- xiii. James Bailey, born February 11, 1720/21.
- xiv. Hepzibeh Bailey, born November 19, 1724.

886. Ezra Wolfe (Source: (1) Rolfe, F.G., 'The Early Rolfe Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1996, p. II.3.1., (2) 'Vital Records of Bradford, Massachusetts', (3) 'Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts'), born November 24, 1680 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts; died January 08, 1750/51 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1772. Ezra Wolfe** and **1773. Abigail Bond**. He married **887. Sarah Jackson** October 27, 1705 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

887. Sarah Jackson (Source: (1) Rolfe, F.G., 'The Early Rolfe Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1996., (3) 'Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts'), born February 14, 1687/88 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts; died February 23, 1727/28 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1774. Jonathan Jackson** and **1775. Sarah Palmer**.

More About Ezra Wolfe and Sarah Jackson:

Marriage: October 27, 1705, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Children of Ezra Wolfe and Sarah Jackson are:

- 443
- i. Mary Rolfe, born January 26, 1708/09 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts; died Bef. 1774 in Massachusetts; married Samuel Bailey February 02, 1726/27 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Abigail Rolfe, born August 24, 1706.
 - iii. Sarah Rolfe, born December 05, 1707.
 - iv. Hannah Rolfe, born December 03, 1710.
 - v. Elizabeth Rolfe, born March 03, 1712/13.
 - vi. Ezra Rolfe, born February 11, 1713/14.
 - vii. Martha Rolfe, born October 06, 1716.
 - viii. Susanna Rolfe, born October 07, 1718.
 - ix. Rebecca Rolfe, born October 25, 1720.
 - x. Esther Rolfe, born December 09, 1722.
 - xi. Ellinor Rolfe, born February 10, 1726/27.

888. Ephraim Kidder (Source: (1) Stafford, M.H., 'A Genealogy of the Kidder Family', Vermont, 1941., (2) *Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts*, Boston, 1908, pp. 115; 373; 280.), born August 31, 1660 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died September 25, 1724 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1776. James Kidder** and **1777. Anna Moore**. He married **889. Rachel Crosby** August 04, 1685 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

889. Rachel Crosby (Source: (1) Stafford, M.H., 'A Genealogy of the Kidder Family', Vermont, 1941, p. 48., (2) *Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts*, Boston, 1908, pp. 48; 280.), born August 24, 1660 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died September 24, 1721 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1778. Simon Crosby** and **1779. Rachel Brackett**.

More About Ephraim Kidder and Rachel Crosby:

Marriage: August 04, 1685, Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Children of Ephraim Kidder and Rachel Crosby are:

- 444
- i. Ephraim Kidder, born April 26, 1687 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died September 04, 1776 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Abigail Frost October 15, 1707 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Joseph Kidder, born August 21, 1689.
 - iii. Rachel Kidder, born April 01, 1691.
 - iv. Alice Kidder, born February 08, 1692/93.
 - v. Hannah Kidder, born September 02, 1696.
 - vi. Dorothy Kidder, born September 02, 1696.
 - vii. Thomas Kidder, born August 03, 1700.
 - viii. Benjamin Kidder, born August 03, 1702.
 - ix. Richard Kidder, born May 10, 1705.

890. James Frost (Source: *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 92. 181.), born April 09, 1643 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died August 12, 1711 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1780. Edmund Frost** and **1781. Thomasine**. He married **891. Elizabeth Foster** January 22, 1665/66 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

891. Elizabeth Foster (Source: *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 92 p. 181.), born Abt. 1646 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts; died 1726 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1782. Thomas Foster** and **1783. Elizabeth**.

Notes for James Frost:

According to Billerica Historical Society Book and Billerica Town Vital Statistics: James Frost, Farmer, also served as Deacon in his church and was a soldier against the Weymesit Indians in 1665. Frost also served numerous posts in the local government of Billerica.

More About James Frost and Elizabeth Foster:

Marriage: January 22, 1665/66, Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Children of James Frost and Elizabeth Foster are:

- 445
- i. Abigail Frost, born August 23, 1685 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died January 11, 1772 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Ephraim Kidder October 15, 1707 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. James Frost, born August 14, 1666.
 - iii. Thomas Frost, born October 18, 1667.
 - iv. John Frost, born November 14, 1668.
 - v. Samuel Frost, born February 28, 1668/69.
 - vi. Elizabeth Frost, born November 06, 1672.
 - vii. Edmund Frost, born May 14, 1675.
 - viii. Mary Frost, born May 06, 1676.
 - ix. Hannah Frost, born January 31, 1680/81.
 - x. Joseph Frost, born March 21, 1681/82.
 - xi. Benjamin Frost, born March 08, 1686/87.
 - xii. Sarah Frost, born July 15, 1678.

892. John Barnard (Source: *Vital Records of Massachusetts:Andover, 1910.*), born March 25, 1674 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts; died January 31, 1756. He was the son of **1784. Stephen Barnard** and **1785. Rebecca How**. He married **893. Naomi Hoyt**.

893. Naomi Hoyt (Source: Abbott, C.H., 'Andover Historical Series: The Townsman', 1896.), born Abt. 1672 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts; died June 25, 1762. She was the daughter of **1786. John Hoyt**.

Children of John Barnard and Naomi Hoyt are:

- 446
- i. John Barnard, born 1697 in Andover, Massachusetts; died 1752 in Andover, Massachusetts; married Sarah Osgood.
 - ii. Mary Barnard
 - iii. Rebecca Barnard, born 1722.
 - iv. Sarah Barnard
 - v. Nathaniel Barnard, born Bef. 1752.

Generation No. 11

1152. John Alden, Mayflower Pilgrim (Source: *'Memorial of the Descendents of the Honorable John Alden', E. Alden, Massachusetts, 1867*, p. 1-2.), born 1599 in Southampton, England (Source: *'Memorial of the Descendents of the Honorable John Alden', E. Alden, Massachusetts, 1867*, pp. 1-2.); died June 13, 1688 in Duxbury, Mass.. He married **1153. Priscilla Mullens**.

1153. Priscilla Mullens (Source: *'Memorial of the Descendents of the Honorable John Alden', E. Alden, Massachusetts, 1867*, pp. 1-2.).

Children of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens are:

- 576
- i. Joseph Alden, born 1624 in Bridgewater, Mass.; died February 08, 1696/97; married Mary Simmons.
 - ii. John Alden, born 1622.
 - iii. Jonathan Alden
 - iv. Elizabeth Alden
 - v. Sarah Alden
 - vi. Ruth Alden
 - vii. Mary Alden
 - viii. David Alden

1536. Francis (Lieut.) Paybody (Source: *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*, 1909, p. 7.), born Abt. 1614 in Leicester, England (Source: *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*, 1909, pp. 1-3.); died February 19, 1697/98 in Topsfield, Mass. (Source: *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*, 1909, p. 11.). He was the son of **3072. John Paybody** and **3073. Isabel**. He married **1537. Mary Foster** Bef. 1640.

1537. Mary Foster (Source: (1) *S. Noyes, Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, Baltimore, 1972, M-LH.*, (2) *Forster, E.J., 'Genealogy of the Fo(r)ster Family Descendents of Reginald Fo(r)ster of Ipswich, Mass', 1876.*, pp. 83-102., (3) *Pope, C.H. 'The Pioneers of Massachusetts', Baltimore, 1986, p. 173.*, (4) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692, :SAVAGE.*), born 1618 in England. She was the daughter of **3074. Reginald Foster** and **3075. Judith Wignol**.

Notes for Francis (Lieut.) Paybody:

Francis Paybody came to New England from St. Albans, Leicestershire, on the 'Planter', (S.H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , 'Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy'). More information about Francis Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) and his family may be found in: E.J. Forster, 'Genealogy of the Fo(r)ster Family Descendents of Reginald Fo(r)ster, of Ipswich, Mass.', 1876; S. Noyes, 'Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire', 1972; J. Savage, 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May 1692, on the basis of Farmer's Register', 1965; 'Vital Records of Boxford, Mass,' Topsfield, MA, 1905/1916.

Note: It seems that Francis and Mary's son, Nathaniel, was the first to sign his name according to the now received spelling, 'Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) ' (S.H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , 1909, p. 18).

According to A. Dow, 'History of Topsfield', Joseph Capen, minister, reports Francis Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) at the top of the list of the members of the First Congregational Church of Topsfield, dated 1684; p. 273.

The will of Francis Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) reads as follows:

Estate of Francis Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) of Topsfield
Essex Probate Docket # 20826

The Last Will & Testamant of Lieut. Francis Pebody of Topsfield in ye county of Essex in New England. I Francis Pebody taking into consideration the uncertainty of my life and certainty of my death being of perfect understanding & memory have seen good to make such a disposall of the temporall estate which God of his grace hath given me in this world as followeth.

I committ my immortall soul into the hands of God and my body to a decent buriall when God shall take me out of this world.

I give to by son John Pebody & Joseph Pebody all that tract of land which I bought of merchant Joseph Juett of Rowly which land lyeth in Boxford.

I give to my son J(ohn) two thirds of the aforesaid tract of land & to my son Joseph the other third which I give to them and to their heirs for ever & moreover I do give to them both in c(urrent) pay (not mony) five pounds to each of them, that is five pounds apiece besides what I have already given to them.

I do give to my son William Pebody, all that land which I bought of John Tod Senr. of Rowly and of John Perley (excepting one hundred acres) which land I do give to him & his heirs for ever, moreover I do give to him five pounds besides what he hath.....me already, which I do the rather on consideration of his being (by the providence of God) deprived of ye use of one of his arms, which five pounds is to be paid as is above specified.

I give unto my son in law Daniell Wood that hundred acres of land which is above excepted to my son William & is already in part possessed by my son in law Daniel Wood which said land I do give to him & to his heirs for ever it being in consideration of what I was obliged to do for him when come to age & propose he shall be satisfied therewith on that account & give a discharge thereof to such...shall concern Which land I gave already promised & do propose forthwith to give him a deed of in a way of firm conveyance in which deed I shall bound and Limit the abovesaid hundred acres accordingly.

Item I do give to my son Isaac Pebody all the land that I do now live upon which I bought of Mr Simmons & my will is that my son Isaac shall have all the said land which lyeth on the south side of the brook running through the said farm both upland & meadow so bounded. I give to my son Isaac Pebody together with my dwelling house & housing, orchard, mill, & millyard with all that I bought of William Evans & moreover I give to my son Isaac from the bridge all the meadow downward on the north east side of the

brook which runneth through Thomas Borman's meadow; and also I do give to my son Isaac a Rod & half of upland at the aforesaid meadow all along for the bringing of his hay from time to time which aforesaid land I do give to my son Isaac & to his Heirs forever, together with seventy acres of land on the south side of the River, near to the dwelling of Joseph Town, Jun. Also I give to my son the bed with the furniture thereunto belonging which he now hath & improvements of & this I would have noted, That I have given the more to my son Isaac on consideration of the providence of God disenabling him by the loss of one of his leggs.

I give to my Grandchild, Jacob Pebody (the son of my son Jacob deceased) the house which his father dwelt in together with all the upland on the side of the brook that is on the north side of the abovesaid brook, as also the meadow on the same side of the brook to the bridge & so upward, my will is that in case my said Grandchild Jacob Pebody do live to the age of twenty one years that then he shall have all the abovesaid to enjoy himself and his heirs forever, but in case the said Jacob Pebody live not to that age then any of my other (heirs) shall have liberty to have that land & house abovesaid provided that he or they shall give to my Grandchildren Kezia & Mercy Pebody the children of my son Jacob deceased ...hundred and twenty pounds in common currant pay (not silver) notwithstanding the abovesaid in case the said Jacob should have issue before he should arrive at the aforesaid age then the said land shall be at the dispose of the abovesaid Jacob Pebody together.....aforesaid.

Also I do give to my grandchildren Kezia & Mercy Pebody the children of Jacob deceased, I do give to each of them thirty acres of land apiece provided that they live to the age of eighteen years, which threescore acres of land lyeth on the south side of the the River in the south-west division beyond Mr. Endicott's farm in the place called the Stick (Slick?) meadow which land abovesaid I bought part of Deacon Tho. Perkins about thirty (acres) & about thirty more which I bought of Daniell Borman, but in case neither of the children Kezia & Mercy shall live to the age of eighteen that then the abovesaid thirty acres apiece shall return to my next immediate children and be equally divided amongst them and in case one of the said grandchildren live to the age & not the other that then the whole threescore acres shall fall to the survivor of them.

I give to my son Nathaniell Pebody together with my Grandchild Samson How all that four hundred acres which I bought of Mr. Stephen Sewall lying in Rowly village now called Boxford, which land lyeth near Bradford & was formerly Mr. Nelson's of Rowly.

My will is my son Nathaniell shall have three hundred & Samson How the other hundred acres which for quantity and quality ye aforesaid Samson How shall have the said hundred acres provided that the Samson How shall be at my dispose til the age of twenty one. But in case my son Nathaneill shall dye without Lawfull Issue that then the said three hundred acres shall fall to my other children by equall devision, his widdow notwithstanding enjoying the benefit thereof during life & as to his moveables which he is already in possession of, I leave it all to be at his, that is my son Nathaniell here is to be understood, that what shall be left undisposed of by my son Nathaniell at his death of his three hundred acres shall be for the use of his widdow during her life as abovesaid That is the life of her widdowhood.

I do reserve for Mary my wife the South End of my house for her use to live in as also the New Cellar as also the use of two milch cowes which she shall choose out of my milch kine. Also my will is that my son Isaac shall pay to my wife Mary yearly twenty bushels of Indian corn, four bushells of wheat, four of rye & six of malt. Also that my wife have liberty to keep two or three swine, and also yearly a half a dozen pounds of wool, also my will is that my wife have pasture for her cowes with my son Isaacs as also my son Isaac shall provide fodder for them in the winter. As also my wife shall have Liberty for an horse to ride on as she shall have occasion. Also my will is that in case my wife shall marry again that then all the privileges above shall cease, but during her widdowhood she shall also have (as benefit by my orchard) yearly a barrell of Cider as also som apples as her occasions either summer or winter shall require.

Moreover my wife shall have the use & despose of two beds together with needful firewood provided her for which end she shall have the use of such of my oxen as shall be needful. Also I do order that Samson How live with my wife til he shall come to the age of twenty one years & be at her Command to be helpfull to her on all accounts as she shall have occasion & in case Samson How shall be taken away by his father before he shall have served as above that then my wife shall have that huindred acres of land abovesaid (given Conditionaly to the said Samson) to provide for herself such help as shall be necessary. In case my wife shall dy before the said Samson How shall arrive at the aforesaid term of years then he shall be at my wives despose to whom she shall see good & in case the said Samson will not comply with such despose that then the said hundred acres of land intended for him shall be at my wives despose.

I give to my Daughter Lydia Perley five pounds besides what she hath already had of me.

I do give to my Daughter Mary Death five pounds besides what she hath had already.
I give to my Daughter Sarah How five pounds besides what she hath had already.
I give to my Daughter Hephzibah Ray five pounds besides what she hath had already, all which Legacies ordered to my Children I do appoint to be paid in common currant pay as is before specified to others of my children.

Note that what Legacies I do here give in my will shall be paid by my executors out of my etate which I do leave in my son Isaacs hands & to my wives, as corn or Cattell & my debts & funerall expences being discharged.

And finally I do appoint, constitute & ordain my wife Mary to be executrix together with my son John Pebody & Isaac Pebody executors of this my last will & testament & in case after Legacies paid there be any Estate left to be divided that it shall be desposed of in away of devision as my executrix together with executors shall see good.

That what is here above written is my last will & testament of the abovesaid Francis Pebody appears by his own hand & seal this day & date here mentioned as also by the testimony of the witnesses hereunto subscribed.

It is to be noted that notwithstanding what is abovesaid concerning my son Nathaniels three hundred acres returning to his brethren in Case of his dying without lawfull Issue, It is to be understood by (sic) the three hundred acres what he shall not see cause to despose of before his death I hereby nothwithstanding what hath been said giving him full power in case he see good to despose of it either in part or whole not knowing but divine providence may necessitate him thereunto, otherwise what is above written to be of full force as is expressed.

ffrancis Pabody

The above said Premises were signed sealed & declared to be the last will and testament of the said Francis Pebody this twentieth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred Ninety & five or six, in presence of us.

Joseph Capen

Thomas Baker

Ephriam Dorman, Sen.

Source: "Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy" by Selim Hobart Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , 1909

More About Francis Paybody and Mary Foster:
Marriage: Bef. 1640

Children of Francis Paybody and Mary Foster are:

- 768 i. William Paybody, born Abt. 1646 in Hampton, N.H.; died March 06, 1699/00 in Boxford, Mass; married (1) Mary Brown December 08, 1680; married (2) Hannah Hale August 15, 1684.
- ii. John Paybody, born 1643.
- iii. Joseph Paybody, born 1644.
- iv. Isaac Paybody, born 1646.
- v. Sarah Paybody, born 1650.
- vi. Hebsibah Paybody, born 1652.
- vii. Mary Paybody, born 1656.
- viii. Ruth Paybody, born May 22, 1658.
- ix. Damaris Paybody, born June 21, 1660.
- x. Samuel Paybody, born January 04, 1661/62.
- xi. Jacob Paybody, born July 28, 1664.
- xii. Hannah Paybody, born May 28, 1668.
- xiii. Nathaniel Paybody, born July 29, 1669.

1538. Thomas Hale (Source: *Pope, C.H. 'The Pioneers of Massachusetts', Baltimore, 1986, p. 376.*), born November 18, 1633 in Watton-at-stone, Hertfordshire, England (Source: *Pope, C.H. 'The Pioneers of Massachusetts', Baltimore, 1986, p. 376.*); died October 22, 1682 in Poss. Salem (Source: *Hale, H.Q. 'Bishop Jonathan H. Hale of Nauvoo', 1938, p. 9.*). He married **1539. Mary Hutchinson** May 26, 1657 in Newbury, Essex, MA..

1539. Mary Hutchinson (Source: *Derby, P. 'The Hutchinson Family: or the Descendents of Barnard Hutchinson, of Cowlam, England', 1870.*), born 1630 in North Muskham, Nottinghamshire, England (Source: *Derby, P. 'The Hutchinson Family: or the Descendents of Barnard Hutchinson, of Cowlam, England', 1870.*); died in Newbury, Essex, Mass. (Source: *Derby, P. 'The Hutchinson Family: or the Descendents of Barnard Hutchinson, of Cowlam, England', 1870.*). She was the daughter of **3078. Richard Hutchinson** and **3079. Alice Bosworth**.

More About Thomas Hale and Mary Hutchinson:
Marriage: May 26, 1657, Newbury, Essex, MA.

Children of Thomas Hale and Mary Hutchinson are:

- 769 i. Hannah Hale, born November 19, 1663; died February 23, 1732/33; married William Paybody August 15, 1684.
- ii. Thomas Hale, born February 11, 1658/59.
- iii. Mary Hale, born July 15, 1660.
- iv. Abigail Hale, born April 08, 1662.
- v. Lydia Hale, born April 17, 1666.
- vi. Elizabeth Hale, born October 16, 1668.
- vii. Joseph Hale, born February 20, 1669/70.
- viii. Samuel Hale, born June 06, 1674.

1540. Robert Swan, born Bef. February 22, 1625/26 in Gilberdik, Easttrington, East Yorkshire, England; died in Massachusetts. He married **1541. Elizabeth Acie**.

1541. Elizabeth Acie, born October 24, 1632 in Kirk Ella, Yorkshire, England; died in Massachusetts.

Child of Robert Swan and Elizabeth Acie is:

- 770 i. Richard Swan, born February 24, 1659/60 in Havhill, Essex, Massachusetts; died 1691 in Rowley, Essex, Mass; married Hanna Story December 03, 1683 in Rowley, Essex County, Mass..

1542. William Story (Source: *Stearns, 'Genealogical and Family History of State of New Hampshire', 1908, I, pp. 314-5, 'William Story, carpenter, came from Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, in 1637, as a servant of Samuel Dix, being then twenty-three years old. He embarked April 8, 1637, and settled in Ipswich, Ma.'*), born 1614 in Old Norwich, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1658 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass. (Source: *Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1910.*). He married **1543. Sarah Foster** 1640 in Ipswich, Massachusetts.

1543. Sarah Foster, born 1620 in Exeter, Devon, England. She was the daughter of **3074. Reginald Foster** and **3075. Judith Wignol**.

More About William Story and Sarah Foster:
Marriage: 1640, Ipswich, Massachusetts

Children of William Story and Sarah Foster are:

- 771 i. Hanna Story, born August 19, 1662 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass; married Richard Swan December 03, 1683 in Rowley, Essex County, Mass..
- ii. Sarah Story, born August 06, 1641.
- iii. Seth Story, born 1646.
- iv. William Story, born 1650.
- v. Abigail Story, born 1654.
- vi. Mary Story, born 1657.
- vii. Samuel Story, born 1658.
- viii. Susannah Story, born March 04, 1663/64.

1544. James Smith, born 1634 in Woolich Sagadahac, Maine/Massachusetts; died 1662 in Woolich Sagadahac, Maine/Massachusetts. He married **1545. Elizabeth**.

1545. Elizabeth, born 1634 in Woolich Sagadahac, Maine/Massachusetts; died Abt. 1663.

Children of James Smith and Elizabeth are:

- 772
- i. James Smith, born 1657 in Woolich, Sagadahac, Maine/Massachusetts; died 1714; married Margaret Phillips 1675 in Salem, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Hazadiah Smith, born 1657.
 - iii. Walter Smith, born 1659.
 - iv. Samuel Smith, born 1660.
 - v. Elizabeth Smith, born 1662.

1548. Zacheus Curtis (Source: *Davis, W.G., 'The Ancestry of Lieut. Amos Towne 1737-1793 of Arundel (Kennebunkport), Maine', 1927.*), born Abt. 1619 in Downton, Wiltshire, England; died November 17, 1683 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **1549. Joanna Cooper** 1646 in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

1549. Joanna Cooper (Source: *Davis, W.G., 'The Ancestry of Lieut. Amos Towne 1737-1793 of Arundel (Kennebunkport), Maine', 1927.*), born Abt. 1623 in Massachusetts/England(?); died August 17, 1706 in Boxford, Essex, Mass..

More About Zacheus Curtis and Joanna Cooper:

Marriage: 1646, Charlestown, Massachusetts

Children of Zacheus Curtis and Joanna Cooper are:

- 774
- i. John Curtis, born Abt. 1649 in Reading, Middlesex, Mass.; died Aft. March 19, 1716/17 in Topsfield, Essex, Mass; married Mary Look December 04, 1672 in Topsfield, Mass..
 - ii. Zacheus Curtis, born Abt. 1646.
 - iii. Zachariah Curtis, born Abt. 1651.
 - iv. Sarah Curtis, born Bef. April 15, 1654.
 - v. Abigail Curtis, born April 03, 1657.
 - vi. Mary Curtis, born May 12, 1659.
 - vii. Ephraim Curtis, born 1661.

1550. Thomas Look(e) (Source: *Banks, C.E., 'The History of Martha's Vinyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts', 1925*, Thomas apparently settled in Lynn, Mass, and was probably one of the original employees of John Bex & Co., recruited by John Wintrop, sent from England to establish the Iron Works at Hammersmith in Lynn in 1643. He worked at the Lynn Iron Works as a collier; later associated with Rowley Villiage and Salisbury (1659); cf, W.G. Davis, 1925.), born 1622 in Scotland; died May 26, 1674 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **1551. Sarah Miller** 1645 in Lynn, Essex County.

1551. Sarah Miller, born 1624 in Massachusetts or England; died June 30, 1674 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

More About Thomas Look(e) and Sarah Miller:

Marriage: 1645, Lynn, Essex County

Children of Thomas Look(e) and Sarah Miller are:

- 775
- i. Mary Look, born July 15, 1654 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts; married John Curtis December 04, 1672 in Topsfield, Mass..
 - ii. Thomas Look, born June 06, 1646.
 - iii. Sara Look, born March 12, 1647/48.
 - iv. Mary Look, born July 15, 1654.
 - v. Elizabeth Look, born May 1656.
 - vi. Experience Look, born 1658.

1552. William Chandler (Source: *Chandler, G. 'The Descendents of William and Annis Chandler', 1872., p. 12.*), born 1629 in England; died 1698 in Andover, Essex, Mass.. He was the son of **3104. William Chandler** and **3105. Annis Alcock**. He married **1553. Mary Dane** August 18, 1658 in Andover, Massachusetts (Source: *Chandler, G. 'The Descendents of William and Annis Chandler', 1872., p. 3.*).

1553. Mary Dane (Source: *Chandler, G. 'The Descendents of William and Annis Chandler', 1872., p. 12.*), born 1638 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass.; died May 10, 1679 in Andover, Essex, Mass.. She was the daughter of **3106. Dr. John Dane** and **3107. Eleanor Clark**.

Notes for Mary Dane:

According to G. Chandler (1872), p. 12: 'Mary Dane's brother John Dane, Jr. of Ipswich, was a juror in the witchcraft cases. . . . Mary Dane, having borne to Mr. Chandler eleven children, died 10 May, 1679, and he married Bridget Henschman within five months thereafter. They "entered into a Covenant of marriage this [8] day of October, 1679, as certified by me, Samuel Adams, commissioner" [Town Records of Chelmsford]'.

More About William Chandler and Mary Dane:

Marriage: August 18, 1658, Andover, Massachusetts (Source: *Chandler, G. 'The Descendents of William and Annis Chandler', 1872., p. 3.*)

Children of William Chandler and Mary Dane are:

- 776
- i. Serg. William Chandler, born January 31, 1660/61 in Andover, Essex, Mass.; died October 27, 1727 in Andover, Essex, Mass; married Sarah Buckminster/Buckmaster December 28, 1682 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Mary Chandler, born July 05, 1659.
 - iii. Sarah Chandler, born January 29, 1661/62.
 - iv. Thomas Chandler, born 1663.
 - v. John Chandler, born 1665.
 - vi. Philemon Chandler, born August 24, 1667.
 - vii. Thomas Chandler, born March 02, 1667/68.
 - viii. Philemon Chandler, born September 04, 1671.
 - ix. Hannah Chandler, born 1673.
 - x. Thomas Chandler, born December 05, 1676.
 - xi. Joseph Chandler, born 1679.

1554. Zechariah Buckminster (Source: (1) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692, pp. 286-7.*, (2) *Vital Records of Massachusetts:Andover, 1910.*, (3) *International Genealogical Index, v. 4.01.*), born Bet. 1623 - 2026 in England(?); died Aft. 1691 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married **1555. Sarah Webb** May 07, 1654 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

1555. Sarah Webb (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692, pp. 286-7.*), born 1627 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts; died June 27, 1704 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

More About Zechariah Buckminster and Sarah Webb:

Marriage: May 07, 1654, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts

Child of Zechariah Buckminster and Sarah Webb is:

- 777
- i. Sarah Buckminster/Buckmaster, born 1661; died October 09, 1735 in Andover, Essex, Mass; married Serg. William Chandler December 28, 1682 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts.

1556. Thomas Bishop (Source: (1) Roberts, G.B., '*Ancestry of The Princess of Wales', New England Historical and Genealogical Registrar', v. 136, 1982, p. 100*, Thomas Bishop immigrated to Ipswich, Mass. ca. 1636., (2) *Converse, C.A., 'Some of the Ancestors and Descendents of Samuel Converse, Jr., Vol. 2', Boston, 1905.*), born 1618 in England; died February 07, 1670/71 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass.. He married **1557. Margaret**.

1557. Margaret (Source: (1) Roberts, G.B., '*Ancestry of The Princess of Wales', New England Historical and Genealogical Registrar', v. 136, 1982, p. 100.*, (2) *Converse, C.A., 'Some of the Ancestors*

and Descendents of Samuel Converse, Jr., Vol. 2', Boston, 1905.), died Bef. March 29, 1681 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass..

Notes for Thomas Bishop:

According to C.A. Converse ('Some of the Ancestors and Descendents of Samuel Converse Jr., Vol. 2, Boston, 1905), Thomas Bishop of Ipswich, Mass., was a proprietor there in 1637. He was a man of affairs, Deputy to the General Court in 1666, and at his death left, for those days [a very large estate, valued at £5,000]. His will dated 6 February 1670 was proved 28 March 1671. He died 7 February 1670/71, leaving a widow Margaret, a brother Paul Bishop of Kingston (England), a 'cousin' Sarah Bishop who lived with im, and who was probably a niece, and sons Samuel, John, Thomas, Job, Nathaniel. The widow Margaret died probably in 1680, as an inventory of her estate was presented in Court 31 March 1681. Job Bishop of Ipswich, a brother of Thomas, married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. George Phillips.'

Children of Thomas Bishop and Margaret are:

- i. Samuel Bishop (Source: *Jameson, E.O., 'Cogswells in America', Boston, 1884.*), born 1645 in Ipswich, Suffolk, Massachusetts/Ipswich, Essex Co., MA; married Hester Cogswell August 10, 1675 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: *Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1910.*); born 1655 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Bishop:

According to E.O. Jameson ('Cogswells in America', 1884, Boston): 'Thomas Bishop, father of Samuel Bishop, left an estate of £5,000. Mr. Samuel Bishop, with other gentlemen of Ipswich, invested largely in the purchase of land in a part of Norwich, now Lisbon, Conn. To these lands his sons subsequently removed and settled. Some time after Mrs. Bishop married Mr. Burnham, Jan., 1704, she represented to the Judge of Probate that the property left her by her late husband, i.e., Bishop, was "litell a noufe to in able me to bring up five or six small children. There being something of land belonging to my children, I request your Honor to grant administration to my eldest son, Samuel Bishop." This land referred to was doubtless in Norwich, Conn.'

C.A. Converse ('Some of the Ancestors and Descendents of Samuel Converse, Jr.', Vol. 2, Boston, 1905): Samuel Bishop 'graduated from Harvard College in 1665; the same class in which was Joseph Dudley afterward Governor of the Colony. The following reference in the will of Rev. Thomas Corbet is quoted by Sibley in his *Harvard Graduates*, II, 137: "nor did I take that course in distribution of my estate to my sons, as godly wise merchant Bishop did in a case every way parallel of his eldest son Samuel and our eldest son Samuel: both devoted by their parents to the ministry both mainained at scoole and colledge, to take theyr first degree: and parents willing to be at more paynes to theyr 2d degree and to fit them for ye ministry: but neither of them will be perswaded by parents to goe on: both of them turn off . . . to more secular employments: and Sam: Bishops portion therefore is made only equall with his other brethren in the estate of theyr prudent and pious fathers last will.'

The descent of Diana, Princess of Wales from Samuel Bishop and Hester Cogswell is as follows (from 'The Ancestry of the Princess of Wales', *New England Historical Genealogical Register*, v. 136, 1982) :

1. Samuel Bishop+Sarah Fobes
2. Caleb Bishop+Keziah Hibbard
3. Lucy Bishop+Benajah Strong
4. Joseph Strong+Rebecca Young
5. Eleanor Strong+John Wood
6. Ellen Wood+Franklin H. Work
7. Frances Eleanor (Ellen) Work+James Boothby Burke Roche
8. Edmund Maurice Burke Roche+Ruth Sylvia Gill (7th cousin to Ralph Merton Pe(mother's maiden name omitted))
9. Frances Ruth Burke Roche+Edward John Spencer
10. Diana Frances Spencer+Charles Philip Arthur George of Wales
11. William of Wales & Harry of Wales (sons)

More About Samuel Bishop and Hester Cogswell:

Marriage: August 10, 1675, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: *Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1910.*)

- ii. John Bishop
- 778 iii. Thomas Bishop, born 1646 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass.; died June 30, 1727 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts; married (1) Prudence; married (2) Elizabeth; married (3) Anne (Hannah) Gary June 07, 1683 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- iv. Job Bishop, born 1657.
- v. Nathaniel Bishop, born Bef. May 10, 1673.

1558. Nathaniel Gary (Source: (1) Bowen, 'Woodstock Genealogies', V', p. 266., (2) 'Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts'), born 1631 in Little Haddam, Hertfordshire, England; died January 28, 1678/79 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **1559. Ann Douglas** October 14, 1658.

1559. Ann Douglas (Source: Bowen, 'Woodstock Genealogies', V', p. 266.), born Abt. 1635 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England.

More About Nathaniel Gary and Ann Douglas:
Marriage: October 14, 1658

Children of Nathaniel Gary and Ann Douglas are:

- 779 i. Anne (Hannah) Gary, born July 04, 1671 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts; married Thomas Bishop June 07, 1683 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Hannah Gary, born July 26, 1659.
- iii. Elizabeth Gary, born July 10, 1661.
- iv. Mary Gary, born July 10, 1661.
- v. Nathaniel Gary, born July 04, 1663.
- vi. Sarah Gary, born July 03, 1665.
- vii. William Gary, born March 04, 1665/66.
- viii. Rebecca Gary, born January 25, 1667/68.
- ix. Samuel Gary, born September 07, 1673.
- x. Deborah Gary, born April 15, 1676.
- xi. Dorcas Gary, born February 21, 1677/78.

1560. John Goffe (Source: (1) Brown, W.H., 'Col. John Goffe', 1950; cf. 'The Coston Family', D. Coston, Falls Church, VA, 1999 (private publication)., (2) Woodbury, 'John Goff's Legacy', New York (1955)., (3) Woodbury, 'John Goff's Legacy', New York (1955).), born 1645 in England; died July 24, 1716 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married **1561. Hannah Sumner** 1678 in Boston (Source: Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985)).

1561. Hannah Sumner, born June 10, 1659 in Boston, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1715 in Boston, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3122. William Sumner** and **3123. Elizabeth Clement**.

Notes for John Goffe:

According to D. Costain ('The Coston Family', Falls Church, VA, 1999; private publication): 'John Goffe came from England to Boston in 1662. Joined Increase Mather's church in Boston about 1676. Took Freeman's oath in Boston, 1678. John Goffe is claimed to have descended from William Goffe [Regicide, may have been John's father], one of Cromwell's men, who served as a judge against Charles I [who was beheaded under Cromwell]. William and Charles Whalley were among the judges who sentenced Charles I to death, and they fled to America after the ascension of Charles II. Although William is believed to be John's father, there is no discoverable documentation because of the need for secrecy. Correspondence between William and his wife (who remained in England), was relayed by Increase Mather. William's wife may have been the daughter of Edward Whalley, father of Charles Whalley. In the calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series 1661-1669 (HMSO), is a deposition of John Crown that he was in Boston shortly after the King's restoration when the Regicides [William] Goffe and [Edward] Whalley landed there. They were embraced by Gov. Endecott and were visited by John Norton, the teacher of the Independent Church.'

More About John Goffe and Hannah Sumner:

Marriage: 1678, Boston (Source: Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).)

Children of John Goffe and Hannah Sumner are:

- 780
- i. John Goffe, born September 18, 1677 in Boston, Massachusetts; died September 18, 1748; married Hannah Parish 1699 in Londonderry, New Hampshire.
 - ii. Samuel Goffe, born June 19, 1683.
 - iii. Joseph Goffe, born March 08, 1684/85.
 - iv. William Goffe, born August 29, 1687.
 - v. Hannah Goffe, born July 16, 1691.

1562. Robert (Parris) Parish (Source: *Vital Records of Massachusetts: Chelmsford.*), born Abt. 1634 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **3124. Thomas Parrish** and **3125. Mary Danforth**. He married **1563. Mary Crispe** April 16, 1667 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts (Source: *Vital Records of Grotten, Massachusetts.*).

1563. Mary Crispe (Source: (1) *Davis, W.G., 'The Ancestry of Sarah Hildreth', Portland, Maine, 1958.*, (2) *Vital Records of Grotten, Massachusetts.*), born May 20, 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3126. Benjamin Crispe** and **3127. Bridgit**.

More About Robert Parish and Mary Crispe:

Marriage: April 16, 1667, Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts (Source: *Vital Records of Grotten, Massachusetts.*)

Children of Robert Parish and Mary Crispe are:

- 781
- i. Hannah Parish, born 1679 in Dunstable, NH; died January 28, 1747/48 in prob. Londonderry, New Hampshire; married John Goffe 1699 in Londonderry, New Hampshire.
 - ii. Mercy (Parris) Parish, born January 05, 1667/68.
 - iii. Anna Parish, born June 08, 1669.
 - iv. Robert Parish, born November 20, 1670.
 - v. Mary Parish, born September 08, 1674.

1564. Joseph Griggs (Source: *Jacobus, D.L., 'The Granberry Family and Allied Families Including the Ancestry of Helen (Woodward)', Hartford, Conn., 1945.*), born Abt. 1625 in Suffolk, England. He married **1565. Hannah Davis** November 08, 1654 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: *Jacobus, D.L., 'The Granberry Family and Allied Families Including the Ancestry of Helen (Woodward)', Hartford, Conn., 1945.*).

1565. Hannah Davis (Source: *Jacobus, D.L., 'The Granberry Family and Allied Families Including the Ancestry of Helen (Woodward)', Hartford, Conn., 1945.*), born 1627. She was the daughter of **3130. Samuel Davis** and **3131. Anna Norcross**.

More About Joseph Griggs and Hannah Davis:

Marriage: November 08, 1654, Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: *Jacobus, D.L., 'The Granberry Family and Allied Families Including the Ancestry of Helen (Woodward)', Hartford, Conn., 1945.*)

Child of Joseph Griggs and Hannah Davis is:

- 782
- i. Ichabod Griggs, born September 1675 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts; died February 20, 1717/18 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts; married Margaret Bishop November 28, 1701 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

1566. Samuel Bishop (Source: *Jameson, E.O., 'Cogswells in America', Boston, 1884.*), born 1645 in Ipswich, Suffolk, Massachusetts/Ipswich, Essex Co., MA. He was the son of **1556. Thomas Bishop** and **1557. Margaret**. He married **1567. Hester Cogswell** August 10, 1675 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: *Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1910.*).

1567. Hester Cogswell (Source: (1) *Jameson, E.O., 'Cogswells in America', Boston, 1884.*, (2) *Roberts, G.B., 'Ancestry of The Princess of Wales', New England Historical and Genealogical Registrar', v. 136, 1982.*), born 1655 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3134. William Cogswell** and **3135. Susanna Hawkes**.

Notes for Samuel Bishop:

According to E.O. Jameson ('Cogswells in America', 1884, Boston): 'Thomas Bishop, father of Samuel Bishop, left an estate of £5,000. Mr. Samuel Bishop, with other gentlemen of Ipswich, invested largely in the purchase of land in a part of Norwich, now Lisbon, Conn. To these lands his sons subsequently removed and settled. Some time after Mrs. Bishop married Mr. Burnham, Jan., 1704, she represented to the Judge of Probate that the property left her by her late husband, i.e., Bishop, was "litell a noufe to in able me to bring up five or six small children. There being something of land belonging to my children, I request your Honor to grant administration to my eldest son, Samuel Bishop." This land referred to was doubtless in Norwich, Conn.'

C.A. Converse ('Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr.', Vol. 2, Boston, 1905): Samuel Bishop 'graduated from Harvard College in 1665; the same class in which was Joseph Dudley afterward Governor of the Colony. The following reference in the will of Rev. Thomas Corbet is quoted by Sibley in his Harvard Graduates, II, 137: "nor did I take that course in distribution of my estate to my sons, as godly wise merchant Bishop did in a case every way parallel of his eldest son Samuel and our eldest son Samuel: both devoted by their parents to the ministry both mainained at scoole and colledge, to take theyr first degree: and parents willing to be at more paynes to theyr 2d degree and to fit them for ye ministry: but neither of them will be perswaded by parents to goe on: both of them turn off . . . to more secular employments: and Sam: Bishops portion therefore is made only equall with his other brethren in the estate of theyr prudent and pious fathers last will.'

The descent of Diana, Princess of Wales from Samuel Bishop and Hester Cogswell is as follows (from 'The Ancestry of the Princess of Wales', New England Historical Genealogical Register, v. 136, 1982) :

1. Samuel Bishop+Sarah Fobes
2. Caleb Bishop+Keziah Hibbard
3. Lucy Bishop+Benajah Strong
4. Joseph Strong+Rebecca Young
5. Eleanor Strong+John Wood
6. Ellen Wood+Franklin H. Work
7. Frances Eleanor (Ellen) Work+James Boothby Burke Roche
8. Edmund Maurice Burke Roche+Ruth Sylvia Gill (7th cousin to Ralph Merton Pe(mother's maiden name omitted))
9. Frances Ruth Burke Roche+Edward John Spencer
10. Diana Frances Spencer+Charles Philip Arthur George of Wales
11. William of Wales & Harry of Wales (sons)

More About Samuel Bishop and Hester Cogswell:

Marriage: August 10, 1675, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: *Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1910.*)

Children of Samuel Bishop and Hester Cogswell are:

- 783
- i. Margaret Bishop, born May 17, 1676 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; married Ichabod Griggs November 28, 1701 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Samuel Bishop, born February 1677/78.
 - iii. Hester Bishop, born May 21, 1681.
 - iv. Thomas Bishop, born September 21, 1683.
 - v. John Bishop, born September 20, 1685.
 - vi. Temperance Bishop

1572. Roger Conant (Source: Conant, F.O., 'History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America', Portland, ME, 1887.), born April 09, 1592 in Budleigh, Devon, England; died November 19, 1679 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **1573. Sarah Horton**.

1573. Sarah Horton (Source: (1) Conant, F.O., 'History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America', Portland, ME, 1887., (2) Conant, F.O., 'History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America', Portland, ME, 1887., (3) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700'*,

Baltimore (1985), (4) 'New England Historical and Genealogical Register', vol. 147, p. 234.), born 1598 in Prob. St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, England; died Abt. 1667 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for Roger Conant:

Roger Conant was born April 15, 1591, the eighth child of Richard and Agnes (Clarke) Conant in Devonshire, England. When he was 18, in 1609, Roger and his older brother, Christopher, established themselves in London as a salter (salt maker), and as a grocer, respectively. It is likely at about this time that Roger married for the first time, with his wife dying in 1618, childless. Roger married a second time, Sarah Horton, daughter of Thomas and Katherine (Satchfield), at St. Ann's Church, Blackfriars, London; they had two children in London, one of whom died before Roger and Sarah emigrated to New England

Roger, Christopher, and presumably their respective families, traveled to the Anneto Plymouth Colony, arriving either in July, 1623, on the 'Ann', or in 1623/4 on the 'Charity'. According to Anderson, 'The Great Migration Begins', 'There is some evidence that he lived in Plymouth but was one of the 'Particulars' (people who had financed their own transportation) and not subject to the joint-stock obligations of the original Pilgrims. Particulars were denied participation in public affairs but still subject to its government.

He may have been the salter Governor Bradford disliked and described as 'an ignorante, foolish, self-willed fellow' who was sent to Cape Anne in 1625 'but burned the house and spoiled the salt pans.' He would not have gotten along well with the pilgrim settlers at Plymouth since he possibly favored establishing the English church in the colonies and the Pilgrims did not care for those not of their separatist views. William Bradford, the Pilgrim governor wrote "Those that came on their particular looked for greater matters than they found or could attain unto, about building great houses, and such pleasant situation for them, as themselves had fancied; as if they would be great men and rich all of a sudden."

Roger followed Rev. John Lyford and John Oldham, who were expelled to Nantasket from Plymouth for conspiring against the church and the government, and who were invited by merchants (with 14 other men of Plymouth), from Dorchester, England to Cape to set up a permanent fishing and farming settlement. The presence of this new settlement created some degree of discord, and when a dispute over a fishing stage required Captain Miles Standish, with a number of soldiers, to advance to defend the rights of Plymouth's men. However, Roger was instrumental in settling the potentially explosive situation amicably, an act memorialized in a stained glass window within a church in Dudley Centre, Massachusetts. The Dorchester businessmen later lost heart in their venture, as it had become unprofitable, and many returned to the mother country.

Nevertheless, Roger was himself not particularly fond of Cape Ann and suggested to those who remained behind that they might try out another location where they might attempt to make a living. The place they chose was a location known as Naumkeag, which became later known as Salem (these individuals later became known as the 'Old Planters'). Its land was considered better for farming and its harbor much safe from the storms of 'Noreasters'. He moved his house there from Cape Ann, and his son, Roger, is recorded as the first child born of the settlers in the town, where traded in fish and furs. While Lyford and a number of others sought to abandon the colony (out of fear of the native inhabitants and other hardships), and move to Virginia, Roger claimed that he had 'pledged his faith conditionally' to the original Dorchester company and would not go. Roger then served as the governor until the arrival of John Endicott in 1628; it has been suggested that Endicott and the new settlers saved the colony from starvation.

The change of hands in the governance of Salem was probably not without bitterness on the part of some of the original settlers. "The first settlers who had fought famine, pestilence and red men were not consulted in the transaction but were transferred along with the land. They had established a refuge for those oppressed for conscience's sake, and Roger Conant, brave, resolute and patient, had fought the good fight with them. But although they held meetings and protested against being treated as "slaves," they could make no opposition to the iron-handed zealot and aristocrat, John Endicott, who came to rule over them. Eighty settlers perished of hunger and disease during Governor Endicott's first winter among them" (Paine, ch. 1).

As it is well known, Endicott served as governor of the colony after he arrived; some hold that Roger though disappointed with not being appointed the governor (as he had been actually in New England for a

longer number of years), did not let his disappointment alter his sense of civic duty and religious duties to Salem.

In 1936, however, because of a degree of ill-feeling among some of the 'old planters' who had wanted Roger to remain governor, and the newer arrivals who wanted Endicott for the position, a number of the old planters moved across the North River and founded Beverly, where Roger traded with the Indians.

In spite of the fact that Roger Conant was indeed far from the foremost leader in Massachusetts, he nevertheless played a major role in its development. The numerous civic and religious offices he held testify to his character, and he was also known as an excellent arbitrator and his influence in England contributed greatly to the colony's development.

Nathaniel Hawthorne describes Main Street, Salem, as follows: 'Roger Conant, the first settler of Naumkeag, has built his dwelling on the border of the forest path, and at this moment he comes Eastward through the vista of woods, with his gun over his shoulder, bringing home the choice portions of a deer. Roger Conant is of that class of men who do not merely find but make their place in the system of human affairs. A man of thoughtful strength, he has planted the germ of a city.'

Roger died 19 November 1679 in Beverly, following the death of his wife, Sarah. He accumulated a sizeable estate and lands. His statue stands in historic Salem today.

References:

- "The Great Migration Begins", Robert Charles Anderson. NEHGS, Boston, 1995 Vol.1.
- "The Conant Family in America", Frederick Odell Conant
- Tourist information of Salem, MA
- 'New England Historical & Genealogical Register - 1993 & 1994'
- History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England & America by Frederick Odell
- Conant Plymouth Colony by Eugene Aubrey Stratton p 269 - 270
- Colonial Families of the United States Jana Ulrich Chronicles of Old Salem by Frances Dianne Robott Saints and Strangers by George F. Willison Dictionary of American Biography edited by Allen Johnson & Dumas Malone
- 'Salem, Massachusetts 1626-1683' by Richard P. Gukdrie
- 'The Ships and Sailors of Old Salem' Ralph D Paine, 1908

Children of Roger Conant and Sarah Horton are:

- 786
 - i. Lot Conant, born 1624 in Nantasket, Norfolk, Massachusetts; died September 29, 1674; married Elizabeth Walton 1649 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Sarah Conant, born 1622.
 - iii. Sarah Conant, born 1619.
 - iv. Roger Conant, born 1628.
 - v. Joshua Conant, born 1630.
 - vi. Mary Conant, born 1632.
 - vii. Elizabeth Conant
 - viii. Exercise Conant, born Abt. 1636.
 - ix. John Conant

1578. John Galley (Source: *Pope, C.H. 'The Pioneers of Massachusetts', Baltimore, 1969.*), born Abt. 1605 in England; died Abt. 1684 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

Children of John Galley are:

- 789
 - i. Elizabeth Galley, born Abt. 1642 in Prob.Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; married (1) Osmand Trask May 22, 1663; married (2) John Giles May 22, 1663 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Mary Galley
 - iii. Galley

1584. William Dodge (Source: Dodge, J.T., 'Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass., 1629-1894', Vol. 1, 13-15.), born Abt. 1604 in Somersetshire, England; died Bet. 1680 - 1685 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **3168. John Dodge** and **3169. Margery**. He married **1585. Mary Conant**.

1585. Mary Conant, born in Prob. England.

Notes for William Dodge:

According to G. Dodge: William Dodge, according to tradition, 'was tall, with black hair and dark complexion' (p. 8). He came to Salem in 1629. . . . A tradition was handed down by Col. Robert Dodge to his son Francis, of Georgetown, D.C., that Farmer William came to America when about 21 or so to see how he liked it, and returned to England, telling his father that he had determined to settle in America and asking him for some present. His father said, 'get married and I will give it.' William is said to have met with two refusals before he succeeded, but he got married and got his present, a pair of bulls. . . . 'The standing of Farmer William in the community is indicated by the fact that in thirty-five to forty instances, of which the records have been preserved, he was elected, or appointed, to various public services, such as selectman, grand jurymen, trial jurymen, committee service for town and church interests, laying out roads, etc. There are also evidences that he was on the best of terms with his pastor, Rev. John Hale, and that in the business of preserving public order and good morals he and his sons were clearly on the right side. In May, 1685, he disposed of his real estate by deeds which are of record, conveying his homestead to his son, Capt. William . . . ' (pp. 13-14).

Children of William Dodge and Mary Conant are:

- 792 i. John (Capt.) Dodge, born 1636 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1723 in Prob. Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts; married (1) Elizabeth Woodberry; married (2) Sarah Proctor April 10, 1659 in Poss. Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. William (Capt.) Dodge, born September 19, 1640.
- iii. Hannah Dodge, born 1642.
- iv. Josiah Dodge(?)

1586. John Proctor, born 1595 in England; died 1672. He married **1587. Martha Harper**.

1587. Martha Harper, born 1608 in England.

Child of John Proctor and Martha Harper is:

- 793 i. Sarah Proctor, born August 12, 1646 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died February 08, 1705/06 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; married (1) John (Capt.) Dodge April 10, 1659 in Poss. Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; married (2) Thomas Chamberlain August 10, 1666 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

1588. John Woodbury, born Abt. 1583 in Somersetshire, England. He married **1589. Agnes Napper**.

1589. Agnes Napper, born Abt. 1583 in Prob. Somersetshire, England.

Child of John Woodbury and Agnes Napper is:

- 794 i. Peter Woodbury, born June 18, 1640 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died July 05, 1704 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; married (1) Abigail Batchelder Abt. 1664 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; married (2) Sarah Dodge July 1667 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.

1590. Richard Dodge (Source: Dodge, J.T., 'Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass., 1629-1894', Vol. 1.), born Abt. 1602 in Somersetshire, England; died June 15, 1671 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **3168. John Dodge** and **3169. Margery**. He married **1591. Edith** in

Prob. England (Source: Dodge, J.T., 'Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass., 1629-1894', Vol. 1.).

1591. Edith (Source: Dodge, J.T., 'Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass., 1629-1894', Vol. 1.), born in Prob. England; died June 27, 1678 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for Richard Dodge:

According to G. Dodge, 'Richard Dodge appeared at Salem in 1638, and 'desired accommodation. 'As immigrants were admitted to the colony only by applying to the town and obtaining leave, it is quite certain that Richard and his family came in 1638, and as the King was at that time obstructing emigration, it is probable that he left England without royal permission. . . .

'Richard the immigrant, evidently gave his attention more to farming and the care of his domestic affairs, than to town or church business; although he was a loyal church member, and one of the most liberal contributors to the support of the church. He and his wife Edith were members of the Wenham church before 1648 according to its records, John Fiske being pastor.

'He also had a high appreciation of the value of education, for in 1653, in a list of twenty-one subscribers to Harvard College, his name ranks first, while the next largest sum was only one-fourth as much as his' (p. 16).

More About Richard Dodge and Edith:

Marriage: Prob. England (Source: Dodge, J.T., 'Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass., 1629-1894', Vol. 1.)

Children of Richard Dodge and Edith are:

- 795
- i. Sarah Dodge, born July 03, 1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; married Peter Woodbury July 1667 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. John Dodge, born Abt. December 1631.
 - iii. Mary Dodge, born 1632.
 - iv. Richard Dodge, born 1643.
 - v. Samuel Dodge, born 1645.
 - vi. Edward Dodge
 - vii. Joseph Dodge, born 1651.

1602. William Clarke (Source: (1) Vinton, J.A. 'Upton Memorial--A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John Upton of North Reading, Mass', 1874., (2) *Bond, H., 'Genealogies of the Families & Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, MA', 1855.*), born February 06, 1610/11 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England. He married **1603. Margery**.

1603. Margery, born Abt. 1613 in Prob. Suffolk, England.

Child of William Clarke and Margery is:

- 801
- i. Elizabeth Clark, born November 26, 1642 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died August 13, 1710 in Woburn, Massachusetts; married George Bruce December 20, 1659 in Woburn, Massachusetts.

1604. Isaac Cummings, born 1601 in Vernesshore, Scotland. He married **1605. Anne**.

1605. Anne

Notes for Isaac Cummings:

According to J. Plummer, 'Isaac Cummings [sometimes Commen] of Essex County, Massachusetts', New England Historical and Genealogical Registrar, Vol. 145, 239-40: 'Immigrants to New England in the 1630's, such as Isaac Cummings, nearly all came from England. Moreover, Isaac's fellow settlers of Watertown & Ipswich, Massachusetts came predominantly from Suffolk and Essex . . . He was of Mistley, Essex [Massachusetts], which is right on the Suffolk border. Also of Mistley was Henry Kimball who came on the Elizabeth in 1634 and lived in Watertown, MA.

'Isaac Cummings was born in 1600/1601, according to a deposition dated 27 March 1666 (Essex Court Files, 2:90) or in 1602/3 per a deposition of 25 March 1675. He died at Topsfield, Massachusetts, between 8 and 22 May 1677 (from probate records). He married ANNE____, probably in Essex or Suffolk, England by 1628, as his first known child was baptized at Mistley in early 1629.'

Children of Isaac Cummings and Anne are:

- 802
- i. John Cummings, born May 09, 1630 in Mistley, England; died December 01, 1700 in Dunstable, Massachusetts; married Sarah Howlet.
 - ii. Isaak Cummings, born 1629.
 - iii. Isaac Cummings, born Bef. March 17, 1632/33.
 - iv. Ann Cummings, born Bef. February 22, 1634/35.
 - v. Elizabeth Cummings, born Abt. 1637.

1606. Thomas Howlet (Source: (1) Mooar, G., 'The Cummings Memorial', 1903, New York., (2) Anderson, R.C. 'The Great Migration Begins', *Immigrants to New England 1620-1633*', Boston, 1995.), born Abt. 1606 in England; died December 22, 1677 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **1607. Alice French** Abt. 1633 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

1607. Alice French (Source: (1) Anderson, R.C. 'The Great Migration Begins', *Immigrants to New England 1620-1633*', Boston, 1995., (2) Mooar, G., 'The Cummings Memorial', 1903, New York.), born 1610 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

Notes for Thomas Howlet:

The will of Thomas Howlett reads as follows:

Estate of Thomas Howlet(t) of Ipswich

Essex Probate Docket # 14093

In the name of god Amen. I Thomas Howlit of Ipswich in Newingland being at this present time of perfit understanding & memory Though weak in body. Comitinge my Soule into the handes of almyty god & my body to deasent buriall in hope of reserection to eternall life by the power & merit of Jesus Christ my most mersyful father & redemer doe thus dispos of the Temporall estat that god hath graciously given me. Imprimus I Give to Rebeka my wiff: one Cow and two heyfers that are Caled hurs also my litle Grey mare: Also I give to my wiff an anuety of five pounds a yeare: to be pd yearly: fivty shilings in Corne And fivty shilings in Catle: the Corne part to be pd half in wheat & malt and the other half in indian Corn: this to be pd at Ipswich wher my wife shal appoint: also that my wifes goods be returned to her she brought. It I Give to my Son Samull Howlit fivety accers of land by mecher of that which I formerly intended for my Son John Howlet & also two twenty Accer lots in the thick woods in topsfeild & also foure Accers of medo. [It I give to my dafter Sarah Comings fower accers of the hasakey medo lying at the moth. It I Give to my son Samull howlet the rest of the hasekey medow at the bridg. 'written in margin]. Also my wil is that my Son Samull Howlet shall paye fivety shiling yearly of the anuety of five pounds that I have Given to my wife in specea according to my will. It I Give to my wife a Kettle in stead of a bed teck I promesed. It I Give to my dafter Sarah Comings 4 pownds to be pd with in fowr yeares after my dessas if she be living elc to her heyers: Also 20s to allis Comins at her mariag or at 18 yers of age. It for my dafter mary perly I have Given her twenty thre pownds which my wil is shud be made up of fivty powndes the one half of it within a year after my Desseas the other half within thre yeares after my desseas. It I Give to mary Howlit my Son John Howlits dafter forty five pounds to be pd to her at the age of eighteen yeares or at her daye of maryag, if she live not to receiv it thæn my wil is that ther shal be ten pownds pd to my Son John Howlits wiff. Lastly I ordain my son william Howlit my Sole executor of this my last wil and testyment to whom I give my depts being pd all the rest of my estat housing Lands Goods & catle Utensils of all sorts and depts from whome soever due unto him & his heyers forever. I doe appoint my Loving freinds Capt. John Applton: major Samull Applton and John whipple senior the overseers of this my last will and Testement: & I doe

herby Give them power to determin any differanc that may arise between my executor and any of the Legetes aforsaid a bought the payments aforesaid
It my will is that my Son Thomas Howlits wife shall enjoy that hundred accers of land I possessed him of til his eldest dafter be at the age of eighteen years or at her daye of mariag & then she shal Injoy one quarter of the it: also when my Son Thomas howlits yongest dafter is of the age of eighteen years or at her daye of mariag she shal enjoy on quarter of the hundred accers given to her sd father: & after ther mothers desseas they shal enjoy the other fivty accers equally devided between them my wil is that if one of my Sonn Thomas Howlits dafters dy befor she is possessed of her potion it shal goe to her sister my wil is that if my Son Thomas howlits two dafter dy befor they are eighteen years of age or ar married that then my dafter in lawe my Son Thomas Howlits wiff shal enjoy all the hundred accers of land her lif and at her desseas shall paye out of it, to my children then living one hundred pownds which shal be equally divided among them in confermation wherof I hav set to my hand and seal this forth of november 1677.

Thomas (his T mark) Howlit (SEAL)
Witness: John Appleton
Samuell Appleton
John Whipple

Proved in Ipswich court Sept. 24, 1678 by Capt. John Appleton, Maj. Samuell Appleton, Capt. John Whipple.

Source: Printed "Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts; 1635 - 1681," In three volumes, The Essex Institute; Salem, MA; 1916

More About Thomas Howlet and Alice French:
Marriage: Abt. 1633, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts

Children of Thomas Howlet and Alice French are:

- 803
- i. Sarah Howlet, born March 03, 1633/34 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; married John Cummings.
 - ii. Alice Howlet, born Abt. 1636.
 - iii. Thomas Howlet, born Abt. 1638.
 - iv. John Howlet, born Abt. 1643.
 - v. Nathaniel Howlet, born Abt. 1646.
 - vi. Samuel Howlet, born Abt. 1648.
 - vii. William Howlet, born Abt. 1650.

1610. George Parkhurst (Source: Parkhurst, G.K., 'John Parkhurst and Some of His Ancestors and Descendents' (1897).), born Abt. 1588 in Ipswich, England. He married **1611. Phebe Leete**.

1611. Phebe Leete (Source: Parkhurst, G.K., 'John Parkhurst and Some of His Ancestors and Descendents' (1897).), born December 20, 1585.

Children of George Parkhurst and Phebe Leete are:

- 805
- i. Mary Parkhurst, born Abt. August 28, 1614 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died March 28, 1687 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Thomas (Rev.) Carter 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. George Parkhurst, born November 29, 1612.
 - iii. Phebe Parkhurst, born November 29, 1612.
 - iv. Joseph Parkhurst, born December 21, 1629.
 - v. Deborah Parkhurst, born August 01, 1619.
 - vi. Elizabeth Parkhurst, born May 18, 1628.
 - vii. Samuel Parkhurst, born February 02, 1616/17.
 - viii. John Parkhurst, born October 19, 1623.
 - ix. Abigail Parkhurst, born January 01, 1625/26.

1614. Theophilus Wilson (Source: Roylance, W.J. 'Remingtons of Utah with their Ancestors and Descendents, 1960 Private Publication 120 copies.), born Abt. December 20, 1601 in Canterbury, Kent, England; died October 03, 1689 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **1615. Elizabeth**.

1615. Elizabeth (Source: Roylance, W.J. 'Remingtons of Utah with their Ancestors and Descendents, 1960 Private Publication 120 copies.), born Abt. 1604 in Ipswich, Essex, England; died in Prob. Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

Children of Theophilus Wilson and Elizabeth are:

- 807 i. Seaborne Wilson, born Abt. 1628 in Ipswich, England; died January 12, 1720/21 in Woburn, Massachusetts; married David Fiske Jr. September 06, 1655 in Woburn, Massachusetts.
- ii. Thomas Wilson, born Abt. 1626.
- iii. Elizabeth Wilson

1626. William Clarke, born 1608 in England; died March 15, 1681/82 in Prob. Woburn, Massachusetts. He married **1627. Margery**.

1627. Margery, born 1614 in England; died October 11, 1694 in Prob. Woburn, Massachusetts.

Children of William Clarke and Margery are:

- 813 i. Mary Clarke, born December 20, 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died July 18, 1715 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married William Locke December 27, 1655 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Lidea Clarke
- iii. Mary Clarke
- iv. Elizabeth Clarke

1634. Henry Way, born Abt. 1583 in Bridport, Dorset, England. He married **1635. Elizabeth Bachelor**.

1635. Elizabeth Bachelor, born Abt. 1584 in Bridport, Dorset, England.

Child of Henry Way and Elizabeth Bachelor is:

- 817 i. Hannah Way, born March 03, 1615/16 in Bridport, Dorset, England; died Bef. 1697 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; married Bray Wilkins 1634 in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

1652. Humphery Barrett, born 1592 in England; died 1662 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Children of Humphery Barrett are:

- 826 i. John Barrett, born 1635 in Poss. England or Massachusetts; died July 22, 1711 in Marlborough, Massachusetts; married Mary Pond 1662 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Thomas Barrett
- iii. Humphery Barrett
- iv. James Barrett

1654. Robert Pond, born in England. He married **1655. Mary**.

1655. Mary, born in England.

Child of Robert Pond and Mary is:

- 827 i. Mary Pond, born in England; married John Barrett 1662 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

1658. Henry Kimball, born in Laeford, Essex, England. He married **1659. Susan Cutting**.

1659. Susan Cutting, born in Great Bromley, England.

Children of Henry Kimball and Susan Cutting are:

- 829 i. Susanna Kimball, born Abt. May 27, 1632 in Mistley, Sussex, England; married John (Sgnt) Randall.
 ii. Elizabeth Kimball, born Abt. November 01, 1629.
 iii. John Kimball, born March 05, 1637/38.

1662. John Breck

Child of John Breck is:

- 831 i. Elinor Breck, born in England; died July 08, 1717 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Benjamin Crane September 12, 1656 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

1672. John Huntley (Source: (1) Horn, I.H., 'Descendents of John Huntley of Boston, Mass. and Lyme, Conn.', 1953., (2) Noyes, W., 'Early Settlers of Old Lyme', The Connecticut Nutmegger, Vol. 7, No. 1, 1974..., (4) Harris, G.I., 'George Chappell of Windsor, Wethersfield, and New London, Connecticut,' New England Historical Genealogical Society, Vol. 150, 1996., p. 56., (5) Huntley, V.W., 'John Huntley of Lyme, Connecticut', 1978.), born Abt. 1622 in England; died November 16, 1676 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. He married **1673. Jane Curtis** 1650 in Massachusetts.

1673. Jane Curtis ((3) Huntley, V.W., 'John Huntley of Lyme, Connecticut', 1978.), born in Poss. England or Massachusetts; died 1660 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

More About John Huntley and Jane Curtis:

Marriage: 1650, Massachusetts

Children of John Huntley and Jane Curtis are:

- 836 i. Aaron Huntley, born April 15, 1654 in Boston, Massachusetts; died May 24, 1742 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut; married Mary Champion February 22, 1675/76 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.
 ii. Moses Huntley, born July 01, 1652.
 iii. Elizabeth Huntley, born Abt. 1657.
 iv. Mary (Marah) Huntley (Source: (1) Smith, Rev. A.M., 'John Smith of Lancaster, Mass., and his descendants in Lyme, Conn.' (Marlow, NH, Vermont and the West', (2) Huntley, V., 'John Huntley, Immigrant of Boston & Roxbury, Massachusetts and Lyme, Connecticut 1647-1977 and Some of His Descendents'.), born December 03, 1660 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts; died December 26, 1741; married John Smith October 26, 1685 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut (Source: Karlstrand, L.B., 'Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Lyme', 2000, Maryland, p. 226, John, m. Marah [], Oct. 26, 1685.); born November 20, 1655 in Prob. Lyme, New London, Connecticut; died in Lancaster, Massachusetts.

More About John Smith and Mary Huntley:

Marriage: October 26, 1685, Lyme, New London, Connecticut (Source: Karlstrand, L.B., 'Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Lyme', 2000, Maryland, p. 226, John, m. Marah [], Oct. 26, 1685.)

1674. Henry Champion (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born Abt. 1627 in England; died February 16, 1708/09 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married **1675. Sarah Bennet**.

1675. Sarah Bennet, born Abt. 1610 in England.

Children of Henry Champion and Sarah Bennet are:

- 837 i. Mary Champion, born 1651 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut; married Aaron Huntley February 22, 1675/76 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.
 ii. Sarah Champion, born 1649.
 iii. Henry Champion, born April 1654.
 iv. Thomas Champion, born April 1656.
 v. Stephen Champion, born 1658.
 vi. Aaron Champion, born 1653.
 vii. Rachel Champion

1678. Lewis Jones (Source: (1) 'History of Ancient Wethersfield, CT'., (2) 'History of Watertown, Mass.'), born Abt. 1635 in Poss. England or Connecticut; died Bef. 1697 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married **1679. Deborah Palmer** December 04, 1660 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut (Source: *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*).

1679. Deborah Palmer (Source: 'History of Ancient Wethersfield, CT'.), born February 05, 1642/43 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **3358. Henry Palmer** and **3359. Catherine**.

More About Lewis Jones and Deborah Palmer:

Marriage: December 04, 1660, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut (Source: *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*)

Children of Lewis Jones and Deborah Palmer are:

- 839 i. Hannah Jones, born 1662 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut; died Aft. 1702 in Prob. Lyme, New London, Connecticut; married Stephen DeWolf Aft. 1686 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.
- ii. Mary Jones, born Abt. 1662.
- iii. Margaret Jones, born August 15, 1667.
- iv. Katherine Jones, born May 28, 1671.
- v. Jonathan Jones, born November 1673.
- vi. Samuell Jones, born May 18, 1676.
- vii. Ephraim Jones, born May 01, 1685.

1696. George Way (Source: Manning, G.W., 'Way Families of Marlow and Lempster, New Hampshire', abt. 1939..), born 1614 in England; died 1684 in New London, Connecticut. He married **1697. Elizabeth Smith**.

1697. Elizabeth Smith (Source: Manning, G.W., 'Way Families of Marlow and Lempster, New Hampshire', abt. 1939..), born Abt. 1630 in Providence, Rhode Island.

Notes for George Way:

According to Manning ('The Way Families of Marlow and Lempster, New Hampshire'; pp. 1-2):

'The New England Ways trace their ancestry definitely to George Way, the Quaker, of Providence, Rhode Island, who was born in England in 1614. As yet, there is no proof as to the time when he came to America, what locality he came from or who his parents were. Some have thought he was the son of Henry Way, the Puritan, of DOrchester, Massachusetts. If so, it seems strange that the name, Henry was not perpetuated in the George Way line according to the early custom.

'April 19, 1645 George Way was granted a house right in Providence, which was soon after Roger Williams procured the charter for Rhode Island. Then he seemed to diappear from Providence for a few years. About this time a George Way was in Maine with Thomas Purchase, a capitalist, and promoter of Maine colonies, probably his uncle. With him was Thomas Wallen, who had received a grant of land in Providence April 19, 1645.

'In 1650 George Way married Elizabeth, born about 1630, who was the step-daughter of John Smith of Boston, Massachusetts, later of New London, Connecticut. Her mother, Johanna, was a famous doctress and nurse. . . .

'George Way received several grants of land at different times. On February 18, 1661 he was 'received into the town,' made freeman. In 1662 he was appointed Sergeant and he served almost continuously in that capacity for eighteen years, which shows that he did his bit to protect Providence during King Philip's War, and was a permanent resident.

'Sometime before 1670, John and Joanna Smith, the parents of Elizabeth Way, had moved to New London and Mehitable, daughter of George and Elizabeth Way, had gone to live with them and was presented for baptism by her grandfather, John Smith, in 1670.

New London records also have these records "George Chappell, son of George Chappell, was married unto Alfie Way, October 3, 1676.

'Samuel Harris, son of John Harris of Charlestown, married Agnes, daughter of George Way of Providence, ye 14th May, 1679.' Samuel Harris died June 3, 1679, and she evidently married Thomas Pember and had children: Mercy, Thomas, and Elizabeth.

'Elizabeth Way probably went to New London with these two daughters, Agnes and Alfie, around 1673 and lived near or with her parents, John and Johanna Smith, while Thomas, George, and Joanna evidently stayed with their father, George Way [Sr.]. After Providence was burned in 1675 George Way tried to have his wife return to him but she persisted in staying away, so in 1682 he sued to enforce her to return, and the court ordered her to do so under penalty of imprisonment. There is no record of imprisonment so she must have gone back. He died in 1684 and Elizabeth and family were in New London again in 1685.'

Children of George Way and Elizabeth Smith are:

- 848 i. George Way, born Abt. 1655 in New London, Connecticut; died February 23, 1716/17 in Lyme, Connecticut; married (1) Susanna/Sarah Neist 1686 in New London, Connecticut; married (2) Susanna 1711 in Lyme, Connecticut.
- ii. Elizabeth Way, born March 19, 1650/51.
- iii. Thomas Way
- iv. Alfie Way
- v. Agnes Way (Source: (1) Pember, J., 'The History of the Pember Family in America', 1939., (2) Way, H.A., 'The Connecticut Way Family, Being the Descendents of Sgt. George Way of Maine and Providence', Decorah, Iowa, 1989.), born Abt. 1660 in Providence, Rhode Island; married Thomas Pember; born Abt. 1662 in Herfordshire, England.
- vi. Mehitable Way
- vii. Joanna Way

1698. Joseph Nest (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born in England; died December 08, 1711 in New London, Connecticut. He married **1699. Sarah Bodington** 1698 in Connecticut.

1699. Sarah Bodington (Source: (1) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, (2) Caulkins, F.M., 'History of New London, Connecticut', 1895, New London, Connecticut, p. 356.), born 1680 in Connecticut; died Bef. December 08, 1711 in New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **3398. Walter**.

More About Joseph Nest and Sarah Bodington:
Marriage: 1698, Connecticut

Child of Joseph Nest and Sarah Bodington is:

- 849 i. Susanna/Sarah Neist, died 1708 in Lyme, Connecticut; married George Way 1686 in New London, Connecticut.

1704. Richard Smith (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, p. 485.), born 1621; died Bef. June 06, 1682. He was the son of **3408. John Smith** and **3409. Mary**. He married **1705. Mary Kerley** October 06, 1647 in Lancaster, Massachusetts.

1705. Mary Kerley (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, p. 485.), died May 27, 1654 in Lancaster, Massachusetts.

More About Richard Smith and Mary Kerley:

Marriage: October 06, 1647, Lancaster, Massachusetts

Children of Richard Smith and Mary Kerley are:

- 852 i. John Smith, married Mary.
- ii. Richard Smith, born Abt. 1649.
- iii. Hannah Smith, born September 21, 1651.

1714. Oliver Manwarring (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born in Prob. England. He married **1715. Hannah Raymond**.

1715. Hannah Raymond (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born in Prob. England.

Child of Oliver Manwarring and Hannah Raymond is:

- 857 i. Prudence Manwarring, born Bet. 1667 - 1668 in New London, Connecticut; died November 17, 1740 in New London, Connecticut; married John Beckwith Abt. 1687 in New London, Connecticut.

1716. William (Lieut.) Waller (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, pp. 518-22.), born Aft. 1610 in Prob. England; died 1674 in Lyme, Connecticut. He was the son of **3432. Thomas Waller** and **3433. Sarah Wollerton**. He married **1717. Elizabeth Marvin** 1651.

1717. Elizabeth Marvin (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, p. 518.), born 1627 in Great Bromley, Essex, England; died November 19, 1679 in Lyme, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **3434. Reynold Marvin** and **3435. Marie**.

More About William Waller and Elizabeth Marvin:

Marriage: 1651

Children of William Waller and Elizabeth Marvin are:

- 858 i. Samuel Waller, born Abt. 1658 in New London, Connecticut; died February 09, 1741/42 in New London Connecticut; married (1) Hannah Hempstead; married (2) Abigail Shipman; married (3) Mary Daniels December 26, 1685 in New London, Connecticut.
- ii. William Waller, born Abt. 1652.
- iii. John Waller, born 1654.
- iv. Elizabeth Waller, born Abt. 1656.
- v. Matthew Waller, born Abt. 1660.

1718. Robert Hempstead, born Abt. 1613 in Prob. England; died Aft. September 30, 1653. He married **1719. Joane**.

1719. Joane (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, p. 345.), born Abt. 1620 in England. She was the daughter of **3438. Robert Hempstead**.

Children of Robert Hempstead and Joane are:

- i. Mary Hempstead, born March 26, 1647.
- ii. Joshua Hempstead, born June 16, 1649.
- 859 iii. Hannah Hempstead, born April 11, 1652; married Samuel Waller.

1722. Daniel Comstock He married **1723. Paltiah Elderkin**.

1723. Paltiah Elderkin

Child of Daniel Comstock and Paltiah Elderkin is:

- 861 i. Elizabeth Comstock, born Abt. 1656; died May 09, 1734 in New London, Connecticut; married Peter Strickland 1675 in New London, Connecticut.

1734. William Roberts (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born in Prob. England; died 1676 in Prob. New Hampshire, King Philips War.

Child of William Roberts is:

- 867 i. Ann Roberts, died Bef. 1673; married William Pitman 1661 in Oyster River, Strafford, New Hampshire.

1736. Henry Samson (Source: Roser, S., 'Mayflower Increasesings'.), born in England; died December 24, 1684 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married **1737. Ann Plummer** February 06, 1635/36 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

1737. Ann Plummer (Source: (1) Roser, S., 'Mayflower Increasesings'., (2) Knoff, D.C., & G.C., 'Thirty-One English Emigrants Who Came to New England by 1662', 1989, Baltimore, 171.), born 1615 in Prob. England; died 1684 in Prob. Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3474. Matthew Plummer** and **3475. Elizabeth Metcalf**.

Notes for Henry Samson:

Henry Samson was a Mayflower passenger.

More About Henry Samson and Ann Plummer:

Marriage: February 06, 1635/36, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Children of Henry Samson and Ann Plummer are:

- 868 i. James Sampson, born 1651 in Massachusetts; married Hannah Whitman in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
ii. Elizabeth Sampson, born 1647.
iii. Hannah Sampson, born 1650.
iv. Dorcas Sampson, born 1669.
v. James Sampson
vi. John Sampson
vii. Stephen Sampson
viii. Caleb Sampson
ix. Mary Sampson

1738. John Whitman, born 1598 in Prob. England; died 1692. He married **1739. Ruth**
1739. Ruth

Child of John Whitman and Ruth is:

- 869 i. Hannah Whitman, born August 24, 1641 in Berkley, Bristol, Massachusetts; died October 08, 1641 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; married James Sampson in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

1740. William Sawyer (Source: (1) Appleton, W.S., 'Some Descendents of William Sawyer of Newberry, Massachusetts', 1891., (2) Sawyer, 'A Genealogy of Some of the Descendents of William Sawyer of Newbury, Massachusetts', 1889, p. 4.), born 1613 in Lincolnshire, England; died 1702 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **1741. Ruth Bitfield** 1644 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

1741. Ruth Bitfield (Source: Sawyer, F., 'Genealogical Index of the Sawyer Family of New England Prior to 1900'.), born 1623 in Poss. Newbury, Massachusetts or England. She was the daughter of **3482. William Bitfield** and **3483. Elizabeth**.

More About William Sawyer and Ruth Bitfield:

Marriage: 1644, Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts

Children of William Sawyer and Ruth Bitfield are:

- 870
- i. William Sawyer, born February 01, 1655/56 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts; died June 07, 1718 in Wells, York, Maine; married Sarah Littlefield November 02, 1677 in Wells, York, Maine.
 - ii. John Sawyer, born 1645.
 - iii. Samuel Sawyer, born 1646.
 - iv. Bitfield Sawyer, born 1647.
 - v. Ruth Sawyer, born 1648.
 - vi. Mary Sawyer, born 1649.
 - vii. Sara Sawyer, born 1651.
 - viii. Hannah Sawyer, born 1653.
 - ix. William Sawyer, born 1655.
 - x. Francis Sawyer, born 1658.
 - xi. Mary Sawyer, born 1660.
 - xii. Stephen A. Sawyer, born 1663.
 - xiii. Hannah Sawyer, born 1664.
 - xiv. Francis Sawyer, born 1670.
 - xv. Bitfield Sawyer, born 1672.

1742. Francis Littlefield (Source: (1) Norris, 'The Wells Family', (2) Littlefield, 'The Littlefield Family', (3) Perkins, E.G., 'Wells, the Frontier Town of Maine', 1971., (5) Noyes, S., et al., 'Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire', Baltimore, 1988.), born June 17, 1619 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England; died January 16, 1711/12 in Wells, York, Maine. He married **1743. Rebecca** 1648.

1743. Rebecca (Source: *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*), born January 31, 1630/31 in Wells, York, Maine; died March 29, 1683 in Wells, York, Maine.

More About Francis Littlefield and Rebecca:
Marriage: 1648

Children of Francis Littlefield and Rebecca are:

- 871
- i. Sarah Littlefield, born November 16, 1649 in Wells, York, Maine; died January 1733/34 in Wells, York, Maine; married William Sawyer November 02, 1677 in Wells, York, Maine.
 - ii. Hannah Littlefield, born 1655.
 - iii. Deliverance Littlefield, born 1655.
 - iv. James Littlefield, born 1657.
 - v. Isaac Littlefield, born 1659.
 - vi. Abigail Littlefield, born 1661.
 - vii. Dorcas Littlefield, born 1664.
 - viii. Daniel Littlefield, born 1664.
 - ix. Phebe Littlefield, born 1670.
 - x. Dependence Littlefield, born 1671.
 - xi. Rachel Littlefield, born 1674.

1760. John Kittredge (Source: Kittredge, M.T., 'The Kittredge Family in America', Rutland, Vermont, 1936.), born 1630 in Dutton, England; died October 18, 1676 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **1761. Jane Hill** November 02, 1664 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

1761. Jane Hill (Source: Kittredge, M.T., 'The Kittredge Family in America', Rutland, Vermont, 1936.), born 1621 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3522. Ralph Hill** and **3523. Elizabeth Parker**.

More About John Kittredge and Jane Hill:
Marriage: November 02, 1664, Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Child of John Kittredge and Jane Hill is:

- 880
- i. John (Dr.) Kittredge, born January 24, 1665/66 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died April 27, 1714 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Hannah French August 03, 1685 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

1762. John French (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born 1635 in Poss. England or Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died Bet. 1694 - 1728 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **3524. William French** and **3525. Elizabeth Godrey Symmes**. He married **1763. Hannah Burrage** July 03, 1662 in Prob. Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

1763. Hannah Burrage, born October 14, 1643 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3526. John Burrage** and **3527. Mary**.

More About John French and Hannah Burrage:

Marriage: July 03, 1662, Prob. Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Children of John French and Hannah Burrage are:

- 881 i. Hannah French, born January 20, 1663/64; married John (Dr.) Kittredge August 03, 1685 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Abigail French, born December 06, 1665.

1764. James (Lieut.) Fowle (Source: (1) Fowle, E.C., 'Descendents of George Fowle . . . of Charlestown, Massachusetts', 1990, Boston., (2) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born March 12, 1641/42 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died December 17, 1690 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **3528. George Fowle** and **3529. Mary**. He married **1765. Abigail Carter** 1666 in Prob. Woburn, Massachusetts.

1765. Abigail Carter (Source: (1) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, (2) Fowle, E.C., 'Descendents of George Fowle . . . of Charlestown, Massachusetts', 1990, Boston.), born April 21, 1646 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3530. John Carter** and **3531. Elizabeth Kendall**.

Notes for James (Lieut.) Fowle:

According to E.C. Fowle: James Fowle was born in Concord, Mass., and died in Woburn, Mass, having settled there by at least 1666. In 1668 he was admitted as a Freeman, and served as constable in 1672, earning his living as a shoemaker. He also served as a trooper and appointed Ensign in 1686 by Gov. Andros, and afterwards commissioned Lieutenant. In 1690, he enlisted in the expedition against Canada, and like many other soldiers, returned home ill and died 17 December 1690; the preamble of his will reads: 'Being by a call of God bound for Canada in the expedition against the French enemy and not knowing whether I shall return home alive'.

More About James (Lieut.) Fowle:

Burial: Woburn Burying Ground

More About James Fowle and Abigail Carter:

Marriage: 1666, Prob. Woburn, Massachusetts

Children of James Fowle and Abigail Carter are:

- 882 i. Samuel Fowle, born September 17, 1674 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died June 13, 1744 in Charlestown, Massachusetts; married Susannah Blaney.
- ii. James Fowle, born March 04, 1666/67.
- iii. Abigail Fowle, born October 15, 1669.
- iv. John Fowle, born March 12, 1671/72.
- v. Jacob Fowle, born March 03, 1676/77.
- vi. Elizabeth Fowle, born September 28, 1681.
- vii. Hannah Fowle, born January 23, 1682/83.
- viii. Mary Fowle, born July 18, 1687.

1766. John Blaney ((2) 'Charlestown Genealogies and Estates'., (3) 'John Blaney of Charlestown and his Descendents'.), born in Prob. England. He married **1767. Sarah Sallee** June 26, 1672 in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

1767. Sarah Sallee, born Abt. 1640. She was the daughter of **3534. Manus** and **3535. Mary**.

More About John Blaney and Sarah Sallee:

Marriage: June 26, 1672, Charlestown, Massachusetts

Children of John Blaney and Sarah Sallee are:

- 883 i. Susannah Blaney, born June 15, 1673 in Charlestown, Massachusetts; died June 13, 1744 in Charlestown, Massachusetts; married Samuel Fowle.
- ii. Sarah Blaney, born July 17, 1675.
- iii. Anna Blaney, born October 25, 1677.
- iv. Mary Blaney, born March 29, 1679.
- v. Rebecca Blaney, born February 13, 1680/81.
- vi. Katherine Blaney, born February 15, 1681/82.
- vii. John Blaney

1768. John Bailey (Source: (1) Essex Antiquarian., (2) Blodgette, G.B., 'Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass.', p. 6., (3) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*), born February 02, 1641/42 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts; died November 19, 1690 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **3536. James Bailey** and **3537. Lydia Emery**. He married **1769. Mary Mighill** June 17, 1668 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

1769. Mary Mighill (Source: (1) Blodgette, G.B., 'Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass.', (2) Essex Antiquarian., (3) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*), born May 01, 1649 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts; died Bet. 1693 - 1694. She was the daughter of **3538. Thomas Mighill** and **3539. Ann Parrat**.

More About John Bailey and Mary Mighill:

Marriage: June 17, 1668, Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts

Children of John Bailey and Mary Mighill are:

- 884 i. James Bailey, born 1680 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts; died Bet. 1768 - 1769; married (1) Mary Bacon; married (2) Hannah Wood July 14, 1702 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Jonathan Bailey, born August 31, 1670.
- iii. Ann Bailey, born February 24, 1672/73.
- iv. Nathaniel Bailey, born April 04, 1675.
- v. Thomas Bailey, born October 07, 1677.
- vi. Mary Bailey, born February 01, 1682/83.
- vii. Elizabeth Bailey, born November 15, 1685.
- viii. Lydia Bailey, born April 14, 1688.
- ix. John Bailey, born January 12, 1690/91.

1770. John Wood (Source: (1) The Genealogist., (2) Blodgette, G.B., 'Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass.', (4) *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, April, 1879, p. 230.), born November 02, 1656 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts; died Bef. December 1738 in Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **3540. Thomas Wood** and **3541. Ann Hunt**. He married **1771. Isabel Hazen** January 16, 1680/81 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

1771. Isabel Hazen (Source: (1) The Genealogist, Vol. 9, 1988, p. 116., (3) *New England Historical and Genealogical Register.*, (4) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*), born July 21 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1662 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3542. Edward Hazen** and **3543. Hannah Grant**.

More About John Wood and Isabel Hazen:

Marriage: January 16, 1680/81, Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts

Children of John Wood and Isabel Hazen are:

- 885
- i. Hannah Wood, born January 20, 1680/81 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts; died March 03, 1732/33 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts; married James Bailey July 14, 1702 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. John Wood, born February 12, 1683/84.
 - iii. Priscilla Wood, born August 27, 1687.
 - iv. Edward Wood, born September 07, 1689.
 - v. Thomas Wood, born November 28, 1691.
 - vi. Samuel Wood, born November 18, 1693.
 - vii. Joseph Wood, born May 05, 1696.
 - viii. Ebenezer Wood, born September 08, 1698.
 - ix. Abigail Wood, born December 14, 1700.
 - x. Bethia Wood, born January 19, 1702/03.
 - xi. Richard Wood, born January 30, 1705/06.
 - xii. Josiah Wood, born April 05, 1708.

1772. Ezra Wolfe (Source: (1) Hurd, D.H., 'The History of Essex County, Mass', (2) Chase, G.W., 'History of Haverhill, Mass', p. 153., (4) 'Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury', pp. 67, 303.), born Abt. 1650 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; died October 20, 1689 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **3544. Ezra Rolfe** and **3545. Hester Fowler**. He married **1773. Abigail Bond** March 02, 1674/75 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.

1773. Abigail Bond (Source: (1) Rolfe, F.G., 'The Early Rolfe Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1996., (2) 'Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury', (3) Preston, B., 'Bassett-Preston Ancestors', New Haven, Conn., 1930., (4) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985)*.), born November 06, 1660 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1724 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3546. John Bond** and **3547. Hester Blakely**.

Notes for Ezra Wolfe:

According to Rolfe: Ezra Rolfe was captured and killed by Indians, who made their appearance on 17 October, 1689, when they wounded and made Ezra Rolfe prisoner, and who died three days after being taken.

More About Ezra Wolfe and Abigail Bond:

Marriage: March 02, 1674/75, Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts

Children of Ezra Wolfe and Abigail Bond are:

- 886
- i. Ezra Wolfe, born November 24, 1680 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts; died January 08, 1750/51 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts; married (1) Sarah Jackson October 27, 1705 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts; married (2) Ruth Tuttle September 17, 1728 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Abigail Wolfe, born September 17, 1677.
 - iii. Daniel Wolfe, born 1679.
 - iv. Daniel Wolfe, born February 15, 1684/85.
 - v. Mary Wolfe, born March 23, 1687/88.
 - vi. Martha Wolfe, born March 23, 1687/88.

1774. Jonathan Jackson (Source: (1) Deane, S., 'History of Scituate, Mass', Boston, 1831, p. 291, Note: Jonathan Jackson served in King Philips war and received a grant of land for his services., (2) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985)*, p. 413.), born in Prob. England. He married **1775. Sarah Palmer** in Prob. England.

1775. Sarah Palmer (Source: 'Early Vital Records of Poland, ME', New England Historical and Genealogical Society, p. 144.37.), born in Prob. England; died Abt. 1665.

More About Jonathan Jackson and Sarah Palmer:

Marriage: Prob. England

Children of Jonathan Jackson and Sarah Palmer are:

- 887 i. Sarah Jackson, born February 14, 1687/88 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts; died February 23, 1727/28 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts; married Ezra Wolfe October 27, 1705 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- ii. Jonathan Jackson, born 1685.
- iii. Hannah Jackson

1776. James Kidder (Source: Stafford, M.H., 'A Genealogy of the Kidder Family', Vermont, 1941.), born Abt. 1626 in East Grinstead, Sussex, England. He married **1777. Anna Moore**.

1777. Anna Moore, born Abt. 1630 in England.

Child of James Kidder and Anna Moore is:

- 888 i. Ephraim Kidder, born August 31, 1660 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died September 25, 1724 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Rachel Crosby August 04, 1685 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

1778. Simon Crosby (Source: (1) 'Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts', Boston, 1915., (2) 'Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts', Boston, 1908., (3) Bates, S., Huxford, D.H., 'Records of the Town of Braintree, 1640-1793', Randolph, Massachusetts, 1886, p. 716.), born August 1637 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died January 22, 1724/25 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **1779. Rachel Brackett** July 15, 1659 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

1779. Rachel Brackett (Source: (1) Appleton, W.S., 'Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths', Baltimore, MD., 1978, p. 8., (2) Sprague, W.C., 'Genealogies of Braintree, Massachusetts' Sprague Microfilm Collection at the New England Historic Society, Boston., (3) Bates, S., Huxford, D.H., 'Records of the Town of Braintree, 1640-1793', Randolph, Massachusetts, 1886, p. 716.), born November 03, 1639 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1726. She was the daughter of **3558. Richard Brackett** and **3559. Alice Blower**.

More About Simon Crosby and Rachel Brackett:

Marriage: July 15, 1659, Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts

Children of Simon Crosby and Rachel Brackett are:

- 889 i. Rachel Crosby, born August 24, 1660 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died September 24, 1721 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Ephraim Kidder August 04, 1685 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Simon Crosby, born Abt. 1663.
- iii. Thomas Crosby, born March 10, 1655/56.
- iv. Joseph Crosby, born July 05, 1669.
- v. Hannah Crosby, born March 30, 1673.
- vi. Nathan Crosby, born February 09, 1674/75.
- vii. Josiah Crosby, born November 11, 1677.
- viii. Mary Crosby, born November 23, 1680.
- ix. Sarah Crosby, born July 27, 1684.

1780. Edmund Frost, born 1600 in Hartest, Suffolk, England. He married **1781. Thomasine**.

1781. Thomasine, born in England.

Child of Edmund Frost and Thomasine is:

- 890 i. James Frost, born April 09, 1643 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died August 12, 1711 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married (1) Rebecca Hamlet; married (2) Elizabeth Foster January 22, 1665/66 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

1782. Thomas Foster (Source: (1) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*, (2) Pierce, F.C., 'Foster Genealogy', 1809.), born 1600 in Biddendon, Kent, England. He married **1783. Elizabeth** October 15, 1640.

1783. Elizabeth, born 1618 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

More About Thomas Foster and Elizabeth:
Marriage: October 15, 1640

Children of Thomas Foster and Elizabeth are:

- 891 i. Elizabeth Foster, born Abt. 1646 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts; died 1726 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married James Frost January 22, 1665/66 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Thomas Foster, born 1640.
- iii. Sarah Foster, born May 23, 1642.
- iv. John Foster, born October 07, 1642.
- v. Increase Foster, born 1644.
- vi. Experience Foster, born 1644.
- vii. Hopestill Foster, born March 26, 1648.
- viii. Joseph Foster, born March 28, 1650.
- ix. Jonathan Foster, born 1654.

1784. Stephen Barnard, born 1649 in Prob. Andover, Essex, Massachusetts; died February 12, 1721/22 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **3568. Robert Barnard** and **3569. Joanna Harvey**. He married **1785. Rebecca How** May 01, 1671 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts.

1785. Rebecca How, died April 15, 1725 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts.

More About Stephen Barnard and Rebecca How:
Marriage: May 01, 1671, Andover, Essex, Massachusetts

Children of Stephen Barnard and Rebecca How are:

- 892 i. John Barnard, born March 25, 1674 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts; died January 31, 1756; married Naomi Hoyt.
- ii. Hannah Barnard, born March 07, 1677/78.
- iii. Nathaniel Barnard, born November 30, 1682.
- iv. James Barnard, born 1686.
- v. Robert Barnard, born 1689.
- vi. Stephen Barnard

1786. John Hoyt

Children of John Hoyt are:

- 893 i. Naomi Hoyt, born Abt. 1672 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts; died June 25, 1762; married John Barnard.
- ii. Dorothy Hoyt

Generation No. 12

3072. John Paybody (Source: (1) *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) Genealogy, Selim H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*, 1909, pp. 1-3., (2) *Beverley, Mass. Birth Records.*, (3) *Anderson, R.C. 'The Great Migration Begins', Immigrants to New England 1620-1633', Boston, 1995.*, (4) *Pope, C.H. 'The Pioneers of Massachusetts', Baltimore, 1986.*, (5) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), died 1667 in Duxbrook, New Plymouth. He married **3073. Isabel**.

3073. Isabel

Notes for John Paybody:

According to S.H. Pe(mother's maiden name omitted), 'John Paybody, born in (Leicestershire?), England; came to Plymouth, N.E., as early as 1636. . . . He was a member of the jury which convicted three young Englishmen of the murder of an Indian Sept. 4, 1638, and of 'the Grand Inquest at the court June 4, 1639.' There is also a copy of his will; pp. 1-3.

Children of John Paybody and Isabel are:

- 1536 i. Francis (Lieut.) Paybody, born Abt. 1614 in Leicester, England; died February 19, 1697/98 in Topsfield, Mass; married (1) Lydia; married (2) Mary Foster Bef. 1640.
 ii. Thomas Paybody, born Bef. 1614.
 iii. William Paybody, born Aft. 1614.
 iv. Annis Paybody

3074. Reginald Foster (Source: *Pierce, F.C., 'Foster Genealogy', Chicago, 1899*, p. 120, 'Reginald Foster, of Little Dadow, Co., Essex, England; landed at Ipswich, Mar. in 1638. He belonged to the Foster family of Bamborough and Etherstone Castle Co. Northumberland. Reginald brought with him five sons and two daughters.'), born Abt. 1595 in Brunton, England (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692, II.*); died 1681 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass. (Source: *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, VI, p. 254.). He married **3075. Judith Wignol**.

3075. Judith Wignol (Source: *Pierce, F.C., 'Foster Genealogy', Chicago, 1899.*), born 1614 in Old Norwich, Norfolk, England.

Notes for Reginald Foster:

The will of Reynald (Reginald) Foster reads as follows:

Estate of Renold Foster, Sr. of Ipswich
Essex Probate Docket # None

The last will and testament of Renold ffoster Senr of Ipswich in the County of Essex in New England, mad the last day of Aprill Anno Dom one thousand six hundred & 80, being this day by Gods good providence of perfect understanding, tho, through Infirmaryes of body, dayly mindfull of my mortality Therefore for the setting my house in order I make and apoynt this my last will and testament as followeth.

In the name of God Amen my Soule I committ into the hand of Jesus Christ, my blessed Redeemer, In hope of a joyfull resurrection at the last day my body, to a decent comly buriall, And for my outward estate which the Lord hath Graciously given me, I thus dispose of it, in manner following.

Imprs. To my beloved wife Sarah, I give the use of the house I now dwell in, and the orcyards, and gardens, and five pound yearly, dureing her naturall life, and two coves, which she shall chuse out of my stock, and the keeping of them both summer & winter yearly, also I give her the bedstead with bedding in the parler, and the rest of the linnen & woollen yarne, that she hath made and provided into the house, also the use of a bras pot, and chees pres, and kneading trough, with the utensills in the Leantoo, and the great kettle, & two skilletts dureing her naturall life, Also I give her three sheepe to be kept winter & summer, also two piggs, and what provisions shall be in the house at my decease, also the table and forme for her naturall life.

Further my will is that the household stuff, or things that my wife brought into the house when I married her be at her dispose, in life and at death.

It. I give and bequeath unto my son Abraham Foster my now dwelling house and orchard and ground about it, three acres more or less & halfe the barne, and halfe that land in the field lyeing betweene the land of John Denison & Philip Fowlers, and ten acres on this syde of the River caled muddy River by major Denisons & John Edwards Land, and six acres of salt marsh, All which I give him after my wives decease. I give him four acres of Marsh att Plumb Iland and six acres at Hogs Island.

It. I give to and bequeath unto my son Renol Foster all the land which he possesses of myne at the Falls, that he hath built a house upon, both upland & marsh be it fifty acres more or less, only to pay out of it, within a yeare after my decease to Sarah, my daughter Story, the sum that I have given her, except wt ye sheets and pillobeers amounts to.

It. I give and bequeath unto my son Isaak Foster my eight acres of Fresh meadow at the west meadows, joineing to meadows of his, and four acres of salt marsh at Hog Island, Jacob to have the use of the salt til the decease of my wife.

It. I give and bequeath unto my son William Foster my six acres of land I had of Thomas Smith, & six acres of marsh at Hog Iland, the marsh to Jacob till my wives decease.

It. I give and bequeath unto my son Jacob Foster the house he lives in & ground about it and my two lotts beyond muddy River ten acres more or lesse, and the remainder of salt marsh att Hog Island, further my will is that my son Jacob have my land at home and barne dureing my wives natural life, further I give him

my pasture on the south syde of the River, by Simon Tomsons, and the pasture by Caleb Kimballs, also I give him a feather bed, only my will is that he pay what I have given my wife & keepe in repaires for her yearly, what I have allowed her, and given her in my will;

It. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah, William Storyes wife the sum of ten pounds viz., a payre of sheets and a paire of pillowbeers, and what they amount to, not of the sum, the rest in the hands of my son Renold, which I have willed him to pay as appeares above.

It. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary, wife of Francis Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) the sum of ten pounds, part of it to be payd in a payre of sheets and a paire of pillobeers and a feather bed, the bed after my wives decease.

It. I give my Grandchild Hanah Story the sum of six pounds viz. a bed bolster pillow and paire of sheetes and blanketts, which are of my now wives makeing, the rest to be payd by my executors, if she carry it well to my wife while she lives with her as she hath done to us hitherto.

It. My will is that my son Jacob have the Implements of Husbandry.

It. My will is wch I desire and apoynt my Two sonns Abraham Foster and Jacob Foster, to be my executors of this my last will and Testament, and request and desire my beloved Freinds Simon Stace and Nehemiah Jewett to be my overseers to this my will fullfild by my executors, and if any difference arise amongst my wife and children, or amongst them, about any particular in my will, my will is that my two overseers shall end it, and they rest satticefied as they two shall agree, and if they two difer, then a third man, who they shall choose joyning with either of them.

In wittnes whereof I have sett my hand and seale .Read, Signed, Sealed, and declared to be the last will & testament of me Renold Foster Senr. the day and year above written 1680, as witness my hand and seal.

Renold Foster (Seal)

Witnesses.

John Starkweather

Nehemiah Jewett

Memorandum. The things given my wife for her naturall life, be soe exsept she marry againe and what debts shee shall have due for labor & worke shall be for her proper use & sole benefitt, and that the repaires of the house be out of her estate and dureing her abode in it, and that my wife shall have liberty to cutt & procure what wood she needeth from my land at Muddy River.

This declared the 5 of March 1680/81 to be his last will.

RENOL FFOSTER

In presence of wittnesses

John Starkweather

Nehemiah Jewett

Proved June 9, 1681, by the witnesses

Source: Printed "Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts; 1635 - 1681," In three volumes, The Essex Institute; Salem, MA; 1916

Children of Reginald Foster and Judith Wignol are:

- 1537 i. Mary Foster, born 1618 in England; married Francis (Lieut.) Paybody Bef. 1640.
- 1543 ii. Sarah Foster, born 1620 in Exeter, Devon, England; married William Story 1640 in Ipswich, Massachusetts.
- iii. Abraham Foster
- iv. Isaac Foster, born 1630.
- v. William Foster
- vi. Jacob (Deacon) Foster
- vii. Reginald Foster

3078. Richard Hutchinson (Source: *Derby, P. 'The Hutchinson Family: or the Descendents of Barnard Hutchinson, of Cowlam, England', 1870.*), born 1602 in Arnold, Nottinghamshire, England; died September 26, 1682 in Salem, Essex, Mass.. He married **3079. Alice Bosworth**.

3079. Alice Bosworth (Source: *Derby, P. 'The Hutchinson Family: or the Descendents of Barnard Hutchinson, of Cowlam, England', 1870.*), born 1605 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, Eng.; died Abt. 1668 in Salem, Essex, Mass..

Children of Richard Hutchinson and Alice Bosworth are:

- 1539 i. Mary Hutchinson, born 1630 in North Muskham, Nottinghamshire, England; died in Newbury, Essex, Mass; married (1) William Watson; married (2) Thomas Hale May 26, 1657 in Newbury, Essex, MA..
- ii. Alice Hutchinson
- iii. Elizabeth Hutchinson, born September 03, 1652.
- iv. Rebecca Hutchinson, born 1632.
- v. Joseph Hutchinson, born 1633.
- vi. Abigail Hutchinson, born 1636.
- vii. Hannah Hutchinson
- viii. John Hutchinson, born 1643.

3104. William Chandler (Source: *Chandler, G. 'The Descendents of William and Annis Chandler', 1872., p.1-3.*), born in England; died 1641 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **3105. Annis Alcock** in England.

3105. Annis Alcock (Source: *Chandler, G. 'The Descendents of William and Annis Chandler', 1872., pp. 1-3.*), died March 15, 1682/83 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for William Chandler:

According to G. Chandler (1872), p. 1: 'In the history of Roxbury it is stated that, "It has been remarked that no people can boast of more honorable descent than those of Massachusetts;" and that, "The Roxbury people were the best that came" from England'.

And on p. 3: 'The Roxbury Records, as reprinted in the Norfolk County Journal say: "William Chandler came to N.E. about the year 1637. He brought 4 small children: Thomas, Hannah, John, William; his 5th child Sarah was born here; he lived a very religious and godly life among us, and fell into a Consumption to which he had, a long time, been inclined; he lay near a yeare sick, in all which time his faith, patience & Godliness & Contention So Shined that Christ was much glorified in him--he was a man of Weake parts but Excellent faith and holiness; he was a Very thankful man, and much magnified God's goodness. He was poor, but God prepared the hearts of his people to him that he never wanted that which was (at least in his Esteem) Very plentiful and Comfortable to him--he died about the--in the year 1641, and left a Sweet memory and Savor behind him."

More About William Chandler and Annis Alcock:
Marriage: England

Children of William Chandler and Annis Alcock are:

- 1552 i. William Chandler, born 1629 in England; died 1698 in Andover, Essex, Mass; married (1) Mary Dane August 18, 1658 in Andover, Massachusetts; married (2) Bridget Henschman October 1679.
- ii. Thomas Chandler, born 1630.
- iii. William Chandler
- iv. John Chandler
- v. Sarah Chandler
- vi. John Chandler, born 1658.

3106. Dr. John Dane (Source: *Chandler, G. 'The Descendents of William and Annis Chandler', 1872., p. 1.*), born 1612 in Barkhampstead, England. He married **3107. Eleanor Clark**.

3107. Eleanor Clark

Notes for Dr. John Dane:

According to G. Chandler (1872), p. 12: Dr. John Dane 'was the author of "A Declaration of Remarkable Providences in the Course of my Life," ' Reprinted in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register

(1854). 'Dr. John Dane tells us in his "Declaration," that he was a "taylor" by trade, "and dwelt in a place called Wood Roe in hatfeld". Soon "there was a great cuming to nu ingland." "When I was much bent to cum I went to Starford to my father to tell him." "My first cumin was to Roxburey." "My father and mother hasten after me as sone as thay could."

More About Dr. John Dane:

Burial: September 14, 1658, Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts

Child of John Dane and Eleanor Clark is:

- 1553 i. Mary Dane, born 1638 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass.; died May 10, 1679 in Andover, Essex, Mass; married William Chandler August 18, 1658 in Andover, Massachusetts.

3122. William Sumner, born 1628 in England. He married **3123. Elizabeth Clement**.

3123. Elizabeth Clement, born 1633 in England.

Child of William Sumner and Elizabeth Clement is:

- 1561 i. Hannah Sumner, born June 10, 1659 in Boston, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1715 in Boston, Massachusetts; married John Goffe 1678 in Boston.

3124. Thomas Parrish, born 1621 in Suffolk, England. He married **3125. Mary Danforth**.

3125. Mary Danforth, born 1621 in Suffolk, England.

Child of Thomas Parrish and Mary Danforth is:

- 1562 i. Robert (Parris) Parish, born Abt. 1634 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Mary Crispe April 16, 1667 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

3126. Benjamin Crispe (Source: Benjamin Crispe came as a servant of Maj. Gibbons, 1630/31; was a proprietor of Watertown, 1636-7; admitted Freeman, May 6, 1646. Bond, H., 'Genealogies of the Families & Descendents of the Early Settlers of Watertown, MA', 1855.), born 1611 in Frisby, Lincolnshire, England; died in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **3127. Bridgit**.

3127. Bridgit, born in Prob. England.

Children of Benjamin Crispe and Bridgit are:

- 1563 i. Mary Crispe, born May 20, 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Robert (Parris) Parish April 16, 1667 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
ii. Elizabeth Crispe, born January 28, 1636/37.
iii. Jonathon Crispe, born January 29, 1639/40.
iv. Eleazer Crispe, born January 14, 1641/42.
v. Mehitable Crispe, born January 21, 1645/46.
vi. Zachariah Crispe
vii. Deliverance Crispe, born 1650.

3130. Samuel Davis, born 1601 in England. He married **3131. Anna Norcross**.

3131. Anna Norcross, born 1605 in England.

Child of Samuel Davis and Anna Norcross is:

- 1565 i. Hannah Davis, born 1627; married Joseph Griggs November 08, 1654 in Roxbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

3134. William Cogswell (Source: *Jameson, E.O., 'Cogswells in America', Boston, 1884.*), born Abt. March 1618/19 in Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire, England. He married **3135. Susanna Hawkes** Abt. 1648 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

3135. Susanna Hawkes (Source: *Jameson, E.O., 'Cogswells in America', Boston, 1884.*), born August 13, 1633 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts; died 1696 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Adam Hawkes and Ann Brown.

More About William Cogswell and Susanna Hawkes:
Marriage: Abt. 1648, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts

Children of William Cogswell and Susanna Hawkes are:

- 1567 i. Hester Cogswell, born 1655 in Massachusetts; married (1) Thomas Burnham; married (2) Samuel Bishop August 10, 1675 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. Hester Cogswell, born 1646.
- iii. Elizabeth Cogswell, born 1649.
- iv. Anna Cogswell, born Abt. 1656.
- v. Susannah Cogswell, born 1656.
- vi. William Cogswell, born 1659.
- vii. Johnathan Cogswell, born 1661.
- viii. Edmund Cogswell, born 1663.
- ix. John Cogswell, born 1665.
- x. Adam Cogswell, born 1666.
- xi. Sarah Cogswell, born 1667.

3168. John Dodge, born in Prob. Somersetshire, England. He married **3169. Margery**.

3169. Margery, born in Prob. Somersetshire, England.

Children of John Dodge and Margery are:

- 1584 i. William Dodge, born Abt. 1604 in Somersetshire, England; died Bet. 1680 - 1685 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; married Mary Conant.
- 1590 ii. Richard Dodge, born Abt. 1602 in Somersetshire, England; died June 15, 1671 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; married Edith in Prob. England.
- iii. Michael Dodge, born Abt. 1609.
- iv. Mary Dodge

3358. Henry Palmer (Source: *Anderson, R.C. 'The Great Migration Begins', Immigrants to New England 1620-1633', Boston, 1995.*), born Bet. 1606 - 1613 in Parham, Somerset, England. He married **3359. Catherine**.

3359. Catherine (Source: (1) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, (2) *Anderson, R.C. 'The Great Migration Begins', Immigrants to New England 1620-1633', Boston, 1995.*), born Abt. 1600 in Prob. Somerset, England.

Children of Henry Palmer and Catherine are:

- 1679 i. Deborah Palmer, born February 05, 1642/43 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut; married Lewis Jones December 04, 1660 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
- ii. Elizabeth Palmer, born 1634.

3398. Walter (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, Note: This is only a possibility.), born in England.

Child of Walter is:

- 1699 i. Sarah Bodington, born 1680 in Connecticut; died Bef. December 08, 1711 in New London, Connecticut; married Joseph Nest 1698 in Connecticut.

3408. John Smith (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., "The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell", 1992, pp. 481-484.), born Abt. 1600 in England; died July 16, 1669 in Lancaster, Massachusetts. He married **3409. Mary** in Prob. England.

3409. Mary (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, pp. 481-84.), born Abt. 1600 in England; died December 27, 1659 in Lancaster, Massachusetts.

More About John Smith and Mary:
Marriage: Prob. England

Children of John Smith and Mary are:

- 1704 i. Richard Smith, born 1621; died Bef. June 06, 1682; married (1) Joanna Quarles; married (2) Mary Kerley October 06, 1647 in Lancaster, Massachusetts.
- ii. John Smith, born 1622.
- iii. Ann Smith, born 1626.
- iv. Alice Smith, born November 26, 1629.

3432. Thomas Waller (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, p. 516.), born in England. He married **3433. Sarah Wollerton** Bet. 1600 - 1605 in England.

3433. Sarah Wollerton (Source: Sanborn, S.L., & Crawford, D., 'The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell', 1992, p. 516.), born in England.

More About Thomas Waller and Sarah Wollerton:
Marriage: Bet. 1600 - 1605, England

Children of Thomas Waller and Sarah Wollerton are:

- 1716 i. William (Lieut.) Waller, born Aft. 1610 in Prob. England; died 1674 in Lyme, Connecticut; married Elizabeth Marvin 1651.
- ii. Richard Waller, born Abt. 1605.
- iii. Bridget Waller, born Abt. 1609.
- iv. Matthew Waller, born 1617.

3434. Reynold Marvin He married **3435. Marie**.
3435. Marie

Child of Reynold Marvin and Marie is:

- 1717 i. Elizabeth Marvin, born 1627 in Great Bromley, Essex, England; died November 19, 1679 in Lyme, Connecticut; married William (Lieut.) Waller 1651.

3438. Robert Hempstead

Child of Robert Hempstead is:

- 1719 i. Joane, born Abt. 1620 in England; married (1) Robert Hempstead; married (2) Andrew Lester Abt. 1646 in Prob. New London, Connecticut.

3474. Matthew Plummer, born in England. He married **3475. Elizabeth Metcalf**.

3475. Elizabeth Metcalf, born in England.

Child of Matthew Plummer and Elizabeth Metcalf is:

- 1737 i. Ann Plummer, born 1615 in Prob. England; died 1684 in Prob. Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Henry Samson February 06, 1635/36 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

3482. William Bitfield, born 1599. He married **3483. Elizabeth**.

3483. Elizabeth, born 1601.

Child of William Bitfield and Elizabeth is:

- 1741 i. Ruth Bitfield, born 1623 in Poss. Newbury, Massachusetts or England; married William Sawyer 1644 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

3522. Ralph Hill, born 1605 in England. He married **3523. Elizabeth Parker**.
3523. Elizabeth Parker, born 1589 in England.

Child of Ralph Hill and Elizabeth Parker is:

- 1761 i. Jane Hill, born 1621 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married (1) Francis Littlefield; married (2) Francis Littlefield; married (3) John Kittredge November 02, 1664 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

3524. William French (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born 1606 in Halstead, Essex, England. He married **3525. Elizabeth Godrey Symmes**.

3525. Elizabeth Godrey Symmes (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born Abt. 1605 in England.

Child of William French and Elizabeth Symmes is:

- 1762 i. John French, born 1635 in Poss. England or Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died Bet. 1694 - 1728 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married (1) Mary Littlefield in 14 December 1646; married (2) Abigail Cogan June 21, 1659; married (3) Hannah Burrage July 03, 1662 in Prob. Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married (4) Mary Rogers January 14, 1667/68 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

3526. John Burrage, born Bef. April 10, 1616 in Norton Subcourse, Norfolk, England; died August 19, 1685 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. He married **3527. Mary** Bef. 1640 in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

3527. Mary, born Abt. 1618 in England.

More About John Burrage and Mary:

Marriage: Bef. 1640, Charlestown, Massachusetts

Children of John Burrage and Mary are:

- 1763 i. Hannah Burrage, born October 14, 1643 in Charlestown, Massachusetts; married John French July 03, 1662 in Prob. Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
ii. Elizabeth Burrage
iii. Mary Burrage, born March 08, 1639/40.
iv. John Burrage, born 1646.
v. Nathaniel Burrage, born December 28, 1655.

3528. George Fowle ((2) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born 1610 in England. He married **3529. Mary**.

3529. Mary ((2) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born 1613 in England.

Child of George Fowle and Mary is:

- 1764 i. James (Lieut.) Fowle, born March 12, 1641/42 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died December 17, 1690 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Abigail Carter 1666 in Prob. Woburn, Massachusetts.

3530. John Carter (Source: (1) *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*, (2) *Anderson, R.C. 'The Great Migration Begins', Immigrants to New England 1620-1633', Boston, 1995.*), born 1613 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He was the son of Thomas Carter and Mary. He married **3531. Elizabeth Kendall** 1642 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

3531. Elizabeth Kendall (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born 1613 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England; died May 06, 1691 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

More About Elizabeth Kendall:

Burial: Old Burying Ground Woburn

More About John Carter and Elizabeth Kendall:

Marriage: 1642, Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Children of John Carter and Elizabeth Kendall are:

- 1765 i. Abigail Carter, born April 21, 1646 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married James (Lieut.) Fowle 1666 in Prob. Woburn, Massachusetts.
- ii. John Carter, born February 06, 1652/53.
- iii. Elizabeth Carter, born August 08, 1643.
- iv. Mary Carter, born March 08, 1646/47.
- v. Hannah Carter, born January 19, 1650/51.

3534. Manus (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), born in Prob. England. He married **3535. Mary**.

3535. Mary, born in Prob. England.

Child of Manus and Mary is:

- 1767 i. Sarah Sallee, born Abt. 1640; married John Blaney June 26, 1672 in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

3536. James Bailey, born May 31, 1612 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England. He married **3537. Lydia Emery**.

3537. Lydia Emery, born Abt. 1616 in England.

Child of James Bailey and Lydia Emery is:

- 1768 i. John Bailey, born February 02, 1641/42 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts; died November 19, 1690 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts; married Mary Mighill June 17, 1668 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

3538. Thomas Mighill, born Bef. 1600 in Yorkshire, England. He married **3539. Ann Parrat**.

3539. Ann Parrat, born Abt. 1620 in Prob. England.

Child of Thomas Mighill and Ann Parrat is:

- 1769 i. Mary Mighill, born May 01, 1649 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts; died Bet. 1693 - 1694; married John Bailey June 17, 1668 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

3540. Thomas Wood (Source: (1) Blodgette, G.B., 'Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass.', (2) The Genealogist, Vol. 9, 1988, p. 97., (3) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*), born Abt. 1633 in Nuneaton, Warwickshire, England; died September 12, 1687 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **3541. Ann Hunt** June 07, 1654 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

3541. Ann Hunt (Source: (1) The Genealogist., (2) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985).*, (3) Blodgette, G.B., 'Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass.', p. 411.), born Abt. 1637 in England or Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts; died September 29, 1714 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William Hunt and Elizabeth Best.

More About Thomas Wood and Ann Hunt:

Marriage: June 07, 1654, Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts

Children of Thomas Wood and Ann Hunt are:

- 1770
- i. John Wood, born November 02, 1656 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts; died Bef. December 1738 in Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Isabel Hazen January 16, 1680/81 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Mary Wood, born March 15, 1654/55.
 - iii. Thomas Wood, born August 10, 1658.
 - iv. Ann Wood, born August 08, 1660.
 - v. Ruth Wood, born July 21, 1662.
 - vi. Josiah Wood, born September 05, 1664.
 - vii. Elizabeth Wood, born September 05, 1664.
 - viii. Samuel Wood, born December 26, 1666.
 - ix. Solomon Wood, born May 17, 1669.
 - x. Ebenezar Wood, born December 29, 1671.
 - xi. James Wood, born June 22, 1674.

3542. Edward Hazen, born 1614 in England. He married **3543. Hannah Grant**.

3543. Hannah Grant, born 1631 in England.

Child of Edward Hazen and Hannah Grant is:

- 1771
- i. Isabel Hazen, born July 21 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1662 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts; married John Wood January 16, 1680/81 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

3544. Ezra Rolfe (Source: (1) 'Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury.', (2) Rolfe, F.G., 'The Early Rolfe Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1996., (3) Probate Records of Essex, Massachusetts., (4) *Torrey, 'New England Marriages Prior to 1700', Baltimore (1985), p. 635.*), born Abt. 1623 in England or Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; died 1652 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **3545. Hester Fowler** Abt. 1650 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.

3545. Hester Fowler ((2) Rolfe, F.G., 'The Early Rolfe Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1996.), born March 16, 1618/19 in Marlborow, Wiltshire, England; died October 29, 1666 in Prob. Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.

More About Ezra Rolfe and Hester Fowler:

Marriage: Abt. 1650, Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts

Children of Ezra Rolfe and Hester Fowler are:

- 1772
- i. Ezra Wolfe, born Abt. 1650 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; died October 20, 1689 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts; married Abigail Bond March 02, 1674/75 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Daniel Wolfe, born Abt. 1650.

3546. John Bond, born 1624 in England. He married **3547. Hester Blakely**.

3547. Hester Blakely, born Abt. 1630 in England.

Child of John Bond and Hester Blakely is:

- 1773
- i. Abigail Bond, born November 06, 1660 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1724 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts; married (1) Ezra Wolfe March 02, 1674/75 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts; married (2) Thomas Follansbee June 19, 1694 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.

3558. Richard Brackett (Source: *The American Genealogist*, 52.73; 55.216.), born September 16, 1610 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England; died March 03, 1689/90 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He married **3559. Alice Blower**.

3559. Alice Blower, born 1615 in England. She was the daughter of Peter Brackett and Rachell.

Children of Richard Brackett and Alice Blower are:

- 1779
- i. Rachel Brackett, born November 03, 1639 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1726; married Simon Crosby July 15, 1659 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

- ii. Sarah Brackett
- iii. Hannah Brackett, born June 04, 1634.
- iv. James Brackett, born November 10, 1636.
- v. Peter Brackett, born May 07, 1637.
- vi. John Brackett, born May 07, 1637.
- vii. Mary Brackett, born May 12, 1641.
- viii. Mary Brackett, born February 01, 1641/42.
- ix. James Brackett, born 1645.
- x. Josiah Brackett, born May 08, 1652.
- xi. James Brackett, born July 08, 1652.

3568. Robert Barnard (Source: (1) Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692., (2) Essex Antiquarian, Vol. 6. 3, p. 125.), born 1614 in Kingston Upon Hull, Yorkshire, England; died 1682 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. He married **3569. Joanna Harvey** 1641 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

3569. Joanna Harvey (Source: *Savage, J. 'A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England', Baltimore, 1692.*), died March 31, 1705 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William Harvey and Joane Hucker.

More About Robert Barnard and Joanna Harvey:
 Marriage: 1641, Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts

Children of Robert Barnard and Joanna Harvey are:

- 1784 i. Stephen Barnard, born 1649 in Prob. Andover, Essex, Massachusetts; died February 12, 1721/22 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts; married Rebecca How May 01, 1671 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. John Barnard, born March 02, 1641/42.
- iii. Hannah Barnard
- iv. Mary Barnard, born 1648.

Roger Conant
Founder of Salem, Massachusetts



The bronze statue of Roger Conant (dedicated June 17, 1913) faces the Salem Common, standing on huge boulder brought from the woods near Lynn. Artist Henry H. Kitson designed the statue for the Conant Family Association.

Roger Conant was born April 15, 1591, the eighth child of Richard and Agnes (Clarke) Conant in Devonshire, England. When he was 18, in 1609, Roger and his older brother, Christopher, established themselves in London he as a salter (salt maker), and his brother as a grocer. It is likely at about this time that Roger married for the first time, with his wife dying in 1618, childless. Roger married a second time, Sarah Horton, daughter of Thomas and Katherine (Satchfield), at St. Ann's Church, Blackfriars, London; they had two children in London, one of whom died before Roger and Sarah immigrated to New England

Roger, Christopher, and presumably their respective families, traveled to the Anneto Plymouth Colony, arriving either in July, 1623, on the 'Ann', or in 1623/4 on the 'Charity'. According to Anderson, "There is some evidence that he lived in Plymouth but was one of the 'Particulars' (people who had financed their own transportation), and not subject to the joint-stock obligations of the original Pilgrims'. Particulars were denied participation in public affairs but still subject to its government. He may have been the salter Governor Bradford disliked and described as 'an ignorante, foolish, self-willd fellow' who was sent to Cape Anne in 1625 'but burned the house and

spoiled the salt pans.' He would not have gotten along well with the pilgrim settlers at Plymouth since he possibly favored establishing the English church in the colonies and the Pilgrims did not care for those not of their separatist views. William Bradford, the Pilgrim governor wrote 'Those that came on their particular looked for greater matters than they found or could attain unto, about building great houses, and such pleasant situation for them, as themselves had fancied; as if they would be great men and rich all of a sudden.'

Roger followed Rev. John Lyford and John Oldham, who were expelled to Nantasket from Plymouth for conspiring against the church and the government, and who were invited by merchants (with 14 other men of Plymouth), from Dorchester, England to Cape to set up a permanent fishing and farming settlement. The presence of this new settlement created some degree of discord, and when a dispute over a fishing stage required Captain Miles Standish, with a number of soldiers, to advance to defend the rights of Plymouth's men. However, Roger was instrumental in settling the potentially explosive situation amicably, an act memorialized in a stained glass window within a church in Dudley Centre, Massachusetts. The Dorchester businessmen later lost heart in their venture, as it had become unprofitable, and many returned to the mother country.

Nevertheless, Roger was himself not particularly fond of Cape Ann and suggested to those who remained behind that they might try out another location where they might attempt to make a living. The place they chose was a location known as Naumkeag, which became later known as Salem (these individuals later became known as the 'Old Planters'). It's land was considered better for farming and its harbor much safe from from the storms of 'Noreasters'. He moved his house there from Cape Ann, and his son, Roger, is recorded as the first child born of the settlers in the town, where traded in fish and furs. While Lyford and a number of others sought to abandon the colony (out of fear of the native inhabitants and other hardships), and move to Virginia, Roger claimed that he had 'pleddged his faith conditionally' to the original Dorchester company and would not go. Roger then served as the governor until the arrival of John Endicott in 1628; it has been suggested that Endicott and the new settlers saved the colony from starvation.

The change of hands in the governance of Salem was probably not without bitterness on the part of some of the original settlers. 'The first settlers who had fought famine, pestilence and red men were not consulted in the transaction but were transferred along with the land. They had established a refuge for those oppressed for conscience's sake, and Roger Conant, brave, resolute and patient, had fought the good fight with them. But although they held meetings and protested against being treated as "slaves," they could make no opposition to the iron-handed zealot and aristocrat, John Endicott, who came to rule over them. Eighty settlers perished of hunger and disease during Governor Endicott's first winter among them' (Paine).

As it is well known, Endicott served as governor of the colony after he arrived; some hold that Roger though disappointed with not being appointed the governor (as he had been actually in New England for a longer number of years), did not let his disappointment alter his sense of civic duty and religious duties to Salem.

In 1636, however, because of a degree of ill-feeling among some of the 'old planters' who had wanted Roger to remain governor, and the newer arrivals who wanted Endicott for the position, a number of the old planters moved across the North River and founded Beverly, where Roger traded with the Indians.

In spite of the fact that Roger Conant was indeed far from the foremost leader in Massachusetts, he nevertheless played a major role in its development. The numerous civic and religious offices he held testify to his character, and he was also known as an excellent arbitrator and his influence in England contributed greatly to the colony's development.

Nathaniel Hawthorne describes Main Street, Salem, as follows: 'Roger Conant, the first settler of Naumkeag, has built his dwelling on the border of the forest path, and at this moment he comes Eastward through the vista of woods, with his gun over his shoulder, bringing home the choice portions of a deer. Roger Conant is of that class of men who do not merely find but make their place in the system of human affairs. A man of thoughtful strength, he has planted the germ of a city.'

Roger died 19 November 1679 in Beverly, following the death of his wife, Sarah. He accumulated a sizeable estate and lands. His statue stands in historic Salem today.

Bibliography

- Anderson, Robert Charles, *The Great Migration Begins, NEHGS*, Boston, 1995 Vol.1.
Angell, Eleanor, *Written Reports: History of Mount Vernon, NH*, Boston 1907
Conant, Aubrey Eugene, *Plymouth Colony*
Conant, Frederick Odell, *The Conant Family in America*, 1887.
Gukdrie, Richard P., *Salem, Massachusetts 1626-1683*
Johnson, Allan & Malone, Dumas, *Dictionary of American Biography*
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 147
Odell, Frederick , *History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England & America*
Paine, Ralph D, *The Ships and Sailors of Old Salem*, 1908
Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , Selim, H. *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*
Genealogy, 1909
Robott , Frances Dianne, *Chronicles of Old Salem*
Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, 1985
Tourist information of Salem, MA
Ulrich, Jana, *Colonial Families of the United States*
United States Census: 1850 Newport, Orleans Co., VT
Vital Records of Beverley, Massachusetts, 1904
Willison, George F., *Saints and Strangers*

The Reverend Thomas Carter



Presented to the Woburn Public Library by the late Leonard Thompson, Esq., in 1895.

ORDINATION OF REV. THOMAS CARTER

Woburn, Massachusetts, 22 November 1642, O.S.

From the Painting by Albert Thompson

This painting is of great historic interest, since it represents some of the first settlers of Woburn, Massachusetts. The establishment of the church preceded the incorporation of the town, as was customary in those days. Woburn was originally a grant of land made in 1640, by the General Court of Massachusetts to Charlestown, and was known as "Charlestowne Village." On 5 November 1640, the Church of Charlestown chose seven men as Commissioners "for the erection of a Church and Town upon the recent grant of the Court." On 8 February 1641, the Commissioners came from Charlestown to find a suitable location. The Meeting House was built on land now occupied by the Common. The ordination, as illustrated, followed. On 27 September 1642, O.S., the General Court incorporated Woburn with these five words: "Charlestowne Village is called Wooburne."

The characters represented in the painting are as follows: Beginning at the left (standing) is John Cotton, Minister of the First Church of Boston; Richard Mather, Minister of the First Church of Dorchester; John Elliot, Apostle to the Indians from the First Church of Roxbury; Capt. Edward Johnson, one of the founders of both the church and town of Woburn; Thomas Carter, one of the lay members of the church; John Wilson, Minister of the First Church of Charlestown; and finally, a visiting minister, unnamed. Seated on the bench with his hat beside him is Increase Nowell, Magistrate from Charlestown. The others are members of the church.

The Reverend Thomas Carter was a much-respected early settler of Massachusetts, and was ordained as the first pastor of the Congregationalist Church in Woburn, Massachusetts. The biographical information that follows has been gleaned from various sources. (Note, this is a 'work in progress', the final version will be available at a date TBA)

According to H.W. Carter, ('A Genealogy of the Descendents of Thomas Carter'):

'The birthplace and the parentage of the Rev. Thomas Carter, first minister of Woburn, Mass., cannot be stated with certainty, but there is no reasonable doubt that he was a native of Suffolk County, England, and there is ground for the belief that he was the son of James Carter, yeoman, of Hinderclay, Suffolk County, who will , dated August, 1625, proved Oct. 1, 1625, is on file at Bury St. Edmunds. . . .

'. . . We find that the Rev. Thomas Carter was matriculated a sizar of St. John's College, Cambridge University, April 1, 1626, at which university he took the degree of Bachelor of Arts in January, 1629/30, and that of Master of Arts in 1633.' Among the old records of St. John's College is a list of students 'who secured scholarships at the university, and is dated Nov. 5, 1628: "Ego Thomas Carter Suffolciensis admissus sum discipulus huju collegij pro migistro Spaldinge.' (I Thomas Carter, of Suffolk, am admitted as a student of this College on the Spalding scholarship).

'The Spalding scholarship was founded by William Spalding, yeoman, of Tamwarth, in Suffolk, who gave £60, and stipulated that the scholar was to be chosen from Bury St. Edmunds Grammar School, an institution founded by King Edward VI in 1550. According to the Bursar of St. John's College [in 1990], Mr. R.F. Scott . . . the record proves that the holder of the scholarship was not only a resident of Suffolk at the time, but that he was also a native of the county.

'In this connection it is interesting to note that the Rev. Thomas Carter was for several years (1628-1633) a fellow student at Cambridge University with the Rev. John Harvard, the founder of Harvard College, and that both afterward came to America and were settled in neighboring communities. It is more than probable that these young men were well acquainted while at the university. It is certain that a similarity of tastes and inclinations led them to immigrate to New England at about the same time, both entering the ministry. Both were made freemen of the Colony of Massachusetts in the same year, 1637. . . . The next authentic knowledge of Mr. Carter is the fact of his being admitted a freeman of Dedham, Mass., March 9, 1636/7 . . . being "presented" by Philemon Dalton. (Dedham Records.) His residence here, however, was brief, for previous to the formation of the church in Dedham, 1638, John Allin, afterwards chosen first minister of Dedham, "moved to ye Pastour of watertowne yet seeing divers of ther members lived with us & mr. Carter one of them had exercised some good time there & knew ye people better than I, that therefore it would please ther church to dismisse mr Carter & such other of ther members as they judged meete to prepare with us such as should be thought fitt for ye laying of ye foundation of a church society amongst us, but for some reasons he did not judge it either needful or according to order to dismisse any but unto a settled church &

so refused ye request." From the above and other records it would appear that Thomas Carter had "exercised" his spiritual gifts already in Dedham, and at this time was filling the office of Elder in the church at Watertown, for the church records of Dedham, a year or two later, refer to "ye elders of Watertowne in a letter subscribed by mr Philip pastour; mr Carter mr How elders, testifying yt ye church ther" gave power to certain of their members residing in Dedham to unite with the Dedham church. In Watertown, Thomas Carter was granted a homestall of ten acres and, in 1642, a farm of 92 acres and a lot in the town plot. . . .

'Mr. Carter preached in Woburn for the first time Dec. 4, 1641, this being the second service of public worship ever held in the new town, and took for his text a passage in Gen. xxii, of which sermon the town record says, "incouraging to trust in the Lord for the Means." This discourse or his previous reputation seems to have made a favorable impression upon the people of Woburn, for the Town Records state: 1641, Dec. 19. They now all at Mr Carter, who was very backward to promise anything, but only to bee helpful to them at sum tims which was very seldom." . . . '

The ordination of Mr. Carter came about as follows:

' "Aug. 14. A Church gathered at Woburn. Mr. Knowles, (assistant pastor of Watertown) Mr. Allen, (pastor of Dedham) Mr. Symes, Mr. Carter and divers other godly and faithful ministers of Christ held out the wright hand of fellowship in the name of the other Churches." After much persuasion, Mr. Carter finally yielded a reluctant consent and became the first minister in Woburn, being ordained November 22, 1642.

In Winthrop's "History of New England from 1630 to 1649" is given the following account of the ceremony:--

"The village at the end of Charlestown bounds, was called Woburn when they gathered a church, and this day Mr Carter was ordained their pastor with the assistance of the elders of other Churches; some difference there was about his ordination; members fit to solemnize such an ordinance, they would desire some of the elders of the other Churches to have performed it; but others supposing it might be an occasion of introducing a dependency of Churches, etc., and so a presbytery, would not allow it, so it was performed by one of their own members, but not so well or orderly as it ought."

'Capt. Edward Johnson, one of the principal founders both of the church and the town, was present on this occasion, and thus describes the manner of the ordination in his "Wonder Working Providence" (published in 1654):

'After he (Thomas Carter) had exercised in preaching and prayer the greater part of the day, two persons in the name of the Church laid their hands upon his head and said, We ordain thee Thomas Carter to be Pastor of this Church of Christ: then one of the elders present, desired of the Church, continued in prayer unto the Lord for his more especial assistance, of this his servant in his work, being a charge of such weighty importance as

is the glory of God and the salvation of souls, that the very thought would make a man to tremble in the sense of his own inability to the work."

'At his ordination, the town presented him with a house, which they built for his use, and also engaged to give him a salary of £80 annually, one-fourth of which was to be in silver, the remainder in various necessaries of life, at current prices. This compensation was increased in 1674 by the grant of twenty cords of wood annually, to be delivered at his door. From the time of his ordination, Mr. Carter ministered constantly to his people without aid for thirty-six year, when the Rev. Jabez Fox was chosen assistant pastor. He continued in the service with Mr. Fox for six years more until his death in 1684, thus making the entire period of his ministry at Woburn more than forty-two years.

'As to the personal characteristics of the Rev. Thomas Carter, Johnson, in his "Wonder Working Providence," above quoted, speaks of him as a "reverend Godly Man, apt to teach the sound and wholesome truths of Christ;" and one who had "much encreased with the encreasings of Christ Jesus."

'Sewell, in his History of Woburn, says: "Mr. Carter appears to have lived secluded in great measure from the world; and hence he is seldom if ever named in history among the eminent clergymen of his day. Still there is abundant evidence that he was a very pious, exemplary man, an able and sound preacher of the gospel, and one whom God honored and prospered in his work. Under his ministrations, the church was greatly enlarged and built up, and the town flourished, and was for the most part in peace." By another it is said of him: During his ministry, which was prolonged more than forty-two years, there appears to have been the greatest harmony between him and the society". In the following lines addressed to him in the "Wonder Working Providence", Mr. Carter is represented as a plain, but faithful and successful minister; a pastor of distinguished humility and meekness, and in gentleness toward his flock, as rather exceeding than otherwise:

"Carter, Christ hath his wayes thee taught, and thou
Hast not withheld his Word, but unto all
With's word of power dost cause stout souls to bow,
And meek as lambs before thy Christ to fall:
The antient truths, plain paths, they fit thee best,
Thy humble heart all haughty acts puts by;
The lowly heart, Christ learns his lovely hest,
Thy meekness shews thy Christ to thee is nigh.
Yet must thou shew, Christ makes his bold to be
As lions, that none may his truths tread down;
Pastoral power he hath invested thee
With; it maintain, leest he on thee do frown.
Thy youth thou has in this New England spent,
Full sixteen years to water, plant and prune
Trees taken up, and for that end here sent;
Thy end's with Christ; with's saints his praises tune." '

Bibliography

- Burke, J.B., *Burke's American Families with British Ancestry*, Baltimore, 1977
Carter, H.W., *A Genealogy of the Descendents of Thomas Carter*, Norfolk, CT., 1909
Johnson, E.F., *Woburn Records of Births, Marriages, Deaths*
Locke, J.G., *The Book of the Lockes*, 1853
Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Land Transactions, 3:479-481
Pe(mother's maiden name omitted) , S.H., *Pe(mother's maiden name omitted)*
Genealogy, 1909
Rice, F.P., *Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts*
Smith, C.J. *History of the Town of Mount Vernon, New Hampshire*, 1967
Vital Records of Woburn, Massachusetts, Boston, 1904
Weis, F.L., *Colonial Clergy of Colonial Churches of New England*, 1936

Reverend Noah Alden

Born in interesting times and called to a public life in the service of God and his country, Noah Alden lived an active public life. Born in Middleborough, Mass, May 30, 1725 (the great-grandson of the Mayflower pilgrim), Noah left the Congregationalist church with his family to join the Baptist church in 1753; he is listed as one of the elders of the Bellingham Baptist Church, one of the first Baptist churches in North America. On 1755, he received a call to, and was ordained at Stafford where he was installed as pastor for ten years.

The formation of the Baptist Church of Bellingham, MA by itself has a colorful history, originating in nearby Mendon, a community literally built around the Congregational Church. The first meeting house was built in 1668. Several of the nearby Nipmuk Indians who lived nearby were also converted and became known as 'praying' or 'Christian' Indians. However, on 14, July, 1675, Mendon was attacked by a tribe that was formerly thought of as being friendly, the first attack on a Massachusetts colony in what was to become known as King Philips War. After six months, Mendon was abandoned by the town members as they escaped to towns in the east (though they risked losing claim to their land). This turned out to be a wise move, as in early 1676, the Indians burned down what remained of Mendon's buildings. It appears that it was while they were in exile, the people of Mendon became acquainted with Baptist teaching. For in 1663, John Myles, a traveling preacher from Wales had arrived in Reboot, 15 miles southeast of Mendon and here started the fourth Baptist Church in America. After the quelling of the Indian uprising, many of the original families returned to Mendon; the population increased rapidly, with upwards of 200 people living in Mendon in 1685. However, within the next several decades several members of Mendon began to feel dissatisfied with life in Mendon, and after making a formal complaint, namely that they lived too far away from the Congregational church in Mendon and proposed the formation of a new town, Bellingham. Its establishment was opposed by the Elders of Mendon (who would be losing tax money from the families who formed the new town).

In 1736, several Bellingham men were baptized at the Baptist church in nearby Swansea (which had been formed by members of the Reboot Congregational Church for not giving support to it). The Baptists in Bellingham held informal meetings without an official pastor; an official pastor does not appear until 1742. In 1744, a member of the Baptist congregation (Elnathen Wight), deeded the church land to build a meeting house, which was raised March 20, 1744, and used for 50 years afterwards. Elanthen Wight studied for the ministry and was later accepted as the first pastor in August, 1750. A covenant was drawn up at that time, which was signed by members of the church when they joined. Among these were Noah and Lucy Alden (in 1753).

The Bellingham Baptist Church was growing, but Baptists throughout New England were being arrested for refusing to support the Congregational Churches. In 1753 John Jones and Jesse Holbrook of the Bellingham Baptist church were imprisoned for refusing to pay church tax (to the Congregational church), to which they refused; the Baptist church

collected 100 pounds to send a representative to England to protest, but as the Revolution was at the door, no trip was made (one could speculate as to whether or not Noah and Lucy Alden were inspired by the arrests to join the Baptist church after the arrests of Jones and Holbrook, or if their arrests and their joining the church were merely coincidental).

Noah Alden was called to preach in 1755, and was ordained at Stafford in 1755, he served as pastor for this parish for ten years. In 1766, Noah returned to pastor the Baptist church in Bellingham. In 1767, he was one of four Baptist ministers who formed the Warren Association, an association dedicated to religious freedom in the American colonies. Bellingham Baptist became a center for the Baptists in the region, leading the struggle for freedom of religion. Among the notable converts was the famous Baptist preacher, Aaron Leland. Rev. Noah dispatched Leland to Chester, Vermont, after the former received a letter from 15 people desiring a church in their town. Aaron Leland was to survey the situation and after a few years, a Baptist church was indeed gathered and established there.

Details about the life of Noah Alden between the years of 1767 and 1780 are relatively sketchy. However, according to the 'Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 1966, p. 9), he served with his son, Israel in the Continental army during the Revolutionary War (Israel served in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia in the Burgoyne campaign).

Noah Alden also played a role in aiding Deborah Samson, his cousin, to impersonate a soldier at the time of the war, after she had unsuccessfully attempted to enlist as a sailor (in the end she wasn't happy with how the ship's captain treated his men). Rev. Noah ensured that she looked like a man, and told her how to find the money necessary for enlisting. When her disguise was complete, she enlisted as 'Robert Shurtliff' on May 20, 1782. As Private Shurtliff, and under the direction of Captain Thorp of Pelham, she marched to New York where she joined the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, and saw action near Tarrytown, fought Indians at Albany, and was sent to guard the congressmen in the State House (who were threatened by disgruntled soldiers that had not received their pay). She was later honorably discharged on October 23, 1783 after her identity had been found out.

When the Massachusetts State Constitutional convention was called, Rev. Alden was one of several delegates chosen, and served with John Adams (the later President and who was considered the 'voice' behind the United States Constitution to Thomas Jefferson's 'pen'). The Massachusetts State Constitution was later the model for the American Constitution. Reverend Alden (and perhaps John Adams as well), probably supported a 'separation of Church and State', but for different reasons than Thomas Jefferson (who had Deist leanings). For Reverend Alden had experienced a favoritism shown towards Puritan Congregationalism prior to the Revolution, and would clearly have supported the State not showing favoritism to one sect, or religion over another. The first draft of the Massachusetts State Constitution did not reflect his sympathies as regards favoritism of the State towards one religion over another, an 'oversight' that was corrected in later

drafts and amendments of the Massachusetts Constitution. Nevertheless, it is probable that John Adams made sure that the issue was not forgotten at the Constitutional Convention of the United States, as such a separation has now been clearly spelled out in the First Amendment. Noah, no doubt, played no small part in its inclusion in the U.S. Constitution.

Noah Alden died May 5, 1797

Col. John Goffe
(notes)

According to G.P. Hadley, 'History of Goffstown [NH] 1733-1920' (1922), Goffstown, New Hampshire was named after Col. John Goffe. Hadley gives a brief biography of Col. Goffe:

'Col. John Goffe was born in Boston, Mass., March 25, 1701, son of John and Hannah (Parish) Goffe. Two of his mother's sisters and their mother were massacred by the Indians about 1691 at Dunstable, now Nashua. His mother and her youngest sister hid under a hoghead in the cellar and thus were saved.

'Colonel Goffe moved from Londonderry to Derryfield in 1734, and built his cabin near the mouth of Cohas Brook, where he resided his whole life except from 1738-1748 when he lived on the west side of the Merrimack in Bedford.

'In early life, Colonel Goffe was a hunter and in some old deeds he is called "Hunter John." This mode of life with which he was familiar from early years, and which at that time was common among the hardy youth of New England, qualified him for the services of later life. It brought him in frequent contact with the Indians, and gave him knowledge of their language, manners and customs, besides making him an excellent marksman. Colonel Goffe was a man of marked character and ability; for sixty years he was identified with all the stirring scenes of the most exciting periods of our country's history. Colonel Goffe went with the famous Capt. John Lovewell on his march to Pequawket to fight the Indians.

'In 1745 during King George's War he commanded a company of scouts to protect the Merrimack Valley from Indian incursions, and also marched companies into the wilderness in 1746, '47 and '48.

'In 1755, upon the breaking out of the French War, he was captain of a company in the First New Hampshire Regiment sent to the scene of action. He was a major of the New Hampshire Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition of 1756; lieutenant-colonel 1757, '58 and '59, and colonel in 1760. He was in all the engagements about Crown Point and Ticonderoga. Was at the terrible massacre at Fort William Henry, where he barely escaped with his life, and was present at the surrender of Montreal. In 1765 he received a grant of the town of Jefferson, in consideration of his public services. When the war was over he was colonel of the ninth New Hampshire militia until the Revolution. He was a member of the provincial legislature, and the first judge of probate for Hillsborough County, holding the office from 1771 to 1776.

'At the time of the American Revolution Colonel Goffe was too old to take active part as a soldier, but the country was not deprived of the benefit of that long experience in arms which he had acquired.

'Colonel Goffe was a religious man. For many years when there were no meetings in town he held services at his own house, was generous, paid freely toward building and repairing the meeting-house, for preaching, and no worthy person went from his door without experiencing his hospitality.

'He married October 16, 1722, Hannah Griggs of Roxbury, Mass. They had eight daughters and one son, Maj. John Goffe of Bedford, an officer both in the French War and the Revolution.'

For more information, see: W.H. Brown, 'Col. John Goffe Eighteenth Century New Hampshire' (1950); 'A muster role [sic] of Capt. John Goffe', New England Historical and Genealogical Register 15 (1861), pp. 139-40.

'Colonel Goffe died October 20, 1786, in Derryfield. In the old graveyard in Bedford there rests side by side the mortal remains of John Goffe, Esq., Col. John Goffe, and Maj. John Goffe. At the right hand of each, repose the ashes of their wives.'